

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1892.

And also to Transactions, 1892 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1891—1892 (Nos. 101 to 114; Nov., 1891, to July, 1892), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

- Absinthin, from *Artemisia absinthum*, 1240.
 Absorbent power of coloured salts and electrolytic dissociation, 757.
 Absorption and digestion of fat oils by plants, 1118.
 — coefficients of gases, 1043.
 — of gases by liquids, 556.
 — spectra of thin metallic films, 1037.
 — without osmosis, 646.
 Acenaphthalide, ortho- and para-nitro-*a*-, action of bromine on a mixture of, PROC., 1891, 186.
 Acenaphthene, oxidation of, 863.
 Acenaphthenequinone, 864.
 Acetal, amido-, preparation of, 1327.
 Acetaldehyde, action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 1300.
 — condensation of, with aniline, 1191.
 Acetaldehydeaniline, 1191.
 Acetaldoxime, 951.
 — action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1196.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 473.
 Acetaldoximes, existence of two crystalline, TRANS., 470; PROC., 1892, 135.
 Acetallycarbamide, 1327.
 Acetylmetaxylylthiocarbamide, 1329.
 Acetyl-*a*-naphthylthiocarbamide, 1331.
 Acetylparatolythiocarbamide, 1328.
 Acetamide, brom-, 827.
 Acetamidine nitrite, 53.
 — picrate, 705.
 Acetamidobenzylacetanilide, ortho-, 81.
 Acetamidocarbazole, 616.
 Acetamidonitrosocarbazole, 616.
 Acetamidophenylsulphonepropionic acid and its halogen derivatives, 1090.
 Acetamidotolyloxamethane, 599.
 Acetamidotolyurethane, 1203.
 Acetanhydrocitric acid, TRANS., 1003.
 — action of aniline on, TRANS., 1006.
 — conversion of, into aconitic acid, TRANS., 1007.
 Acetanilide, nitrodibromo-, 1205.
 Acetanilidobutyric acid, 1338.
 Acetanilidoisobutyric acid, β -, 1339.
 — lactone, 1339.
 Acetenyltrimethylammonium hydroxide, 905.
 — salts, 807.
 Acetic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 1139.
 — oximido-, 699.
 — production of, from cellulose, 1421.
 — fluoride, 1068, 1069.
 — sulphide, 300, 581.
 Acetimido- β -chloroethyl ether, 1332.
 Acetoacetanilide, 708.
 Acetoacetic acid, phenylhydrazine salt of the hydrazone of, 162.
 Acetoacrylic acid, diido-, 1179.
 — perchloro- β -, 1186.
 — oxime, 1179.
 — iodo-, 1179.
 Acetocitric acid, TRANS., 1005.
 — reduction of, TRANS., 1009.
 Acetodiketohexamethylenedicarboxylic acid, 586.
 Acetoisobutyl alcohol, TRANS., 71.
 — bromide, TRANS., 72.
 Acetoisobutyric acid, β -, derivatives of, 74.

- Acetol ethyl ether, 954.
 Acetomesitylene action of hydroxyl-amine hydrochloride on, 314.
 Acetonaphthalide, α -, physiological action of, 366.
 Acetonaphthalide, β -, 4:1-bromido-, TRANS., 767.
 — 1:4-chlorobromo-, TRANS., 768.
 Acetone, chlor-, 1425.
 — detection of, 1032.
 — diamido-, 952.
 — hydrazone, TRANS., 787.
 — symmetrical dichloro-, preparation of, 952.
 — thiocyan-, 1425, 1426.
 Acetonediacetic acid, 432.
 Acetonedicarboxylic acid, action of diazobenzene on, 161.
 — — action of phenylhydrazine on, 162.
 — — reduction of, 147.
 Acetonedisazobenzene, 710.
 Acetoneresorcinol, 1312.
 Acetonitrile, di- and tri-chloro-, polymers of, 1291.
 Acetophenone mercuric chloride, 829.
 — sodium derivative of, 170.
 Acetophenonethiophenylhydrazine, 1326.
 Acetopiperone, 873.
 Acetoprotocatechone, 61.
 Acetothienone mercuric chloride, 829.
 Acetothienoneoxalic acid, 154.
 — — oxime of, 304.
 Acetothiosulphuric acid, salts of, 1419.
 Acetotoluidide, meta-, parabromo-, 1201.
 — — — parachloro-, 1201.
 Acetotoluidide, ortho-, action of sulphuryl chloride on, TRANS., 1042.
 — — — derivatives of, 838.
 — — — nitrobromo-, 1207.
 Acetotoluidide, para-, action of sulphuryl chloride on, TRANS., 1042.
 — — — 2:6-dibromo-, 175.
 — — — metachloro-, 450.
 — — — 6:3-nitrochloro-, 173.
 Acetovanillone, 59.
 — derivatives of, 61.
 — synthesis of, from guaiacol and acetic acid, 61.
 Acetovanillonephenylhydrazine, 61.
 Acetoveratrone, 61.
 Acetoxime, action of diazobenzene on, 1080.
 — action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1196.
 Acetoxime- β -naphthylsulphone, 334.
 Acetoximeparatolylsulphone, 334.
 Acetoximephenylsulphone, 334.
 Acetoximes, 333.
 — physiological action of, 1506.
 Acetoxydichloropyridone, 449.
 Aceto-xylide, parachlorometa-, 1202.
 Acetoxytetramethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 45.
 Acetyl-, magnetic rotation of substances supposed to contain, TRANS., 800.
 Acetyl- α -acetaldoxime, PROC., 1892, 136.
 Acetylacetone, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 813, 840, 844.
 — refractive and dispersive powers of, TRANS., 846.
 Acetylacrylic acid, dibromo-, 302.
 — — trichloro-, action of hydroxylamine on, 1203.
 Acetylamidoguanidine salts, 1297.
 Acetylamidoisophthalic acid, 1464.
 Acetylbenzamide, 982.
 Acetylbenzeneazacetone, 977.
 Acetylbenzenehydrazo-orthoeresol, 975.
 Acetylbenzoylmethyl cyanide, 451.
 Acetylbenzylmetaxylinidine, 1320.
 Acetylbenzylorthotoluidine, 48.
 Acetylbutylchloraldoxime, 34.
 Acetylcumphenylphenylhydrazine, 1481.
 Acetylchlorantiglyoxime, 694.
 Acetylchlorophenols, isomeric, 308.
 Acetyldinitrocarvacrol, 309.
 Acetyldiorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Acetyldiparatolylhydrazine, 844.
 Acetyldiphenylhydrazine, 710, 843.
 Acetylene, formation of, from bromoform, 421.
 — formation of, in the interior of a luminous flame, TRANS., 325.
 — higher homologues of, 1163.
 — metallic derivatives of, PROC., 1892, 109.
 — origin of, in flames, PROC., 1892, 47.
 — silver and copper compounds of, 1416.
 Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, diiodo-, 431.
 Acetylenic hydrocarbons, action of organic acids on, 1064.
 Acetyl- β -ethylthiophen, 830.
 Acetylphenylamine, 123J.
 Acetylfluorescein, 1319.
 Acetylglycerol, dichloro-, 289.
 Acetylguvacine, 740.
 Acetylhydrindigotin, 480.
 Acetylhydroximidoacetoneitrile, 816.
 Acetylin digotin, 480.
 Acetylisoegenol, 46.
 Acetylmetachlorobenzeneazoparacresol, 975.
 Acetylmetachlorobenzenehydrazoparacresol, 975.
 Acetylmethylphenyltetrahydroquinazoline, 81.

- Acetyl- β -methylthiophen, 830.
 — bromo-, 830.
 Acetylmethyltrinemethylenecarboxylic acid, oxime of, TRANS., 70.
 — — preparation of, TRANS., 69.
 Acetyl- β -naphthylglycocine, 1342.
 Acetyl- α -naphthylhydrazine, 509.
 Acetyl- α -naphthylthiocarbazine, 510.
 Acetylnicotenylamidoxime, 207.
 Acetylorthohomoparahydroxybenzonitrile, 320.
 Acetylorthotolylglycocine, 1334.
 Acetylorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Acetylortho-xylene, 1:2:4-, production of, from camphor, PROC., 1892, 54.
 Acetyl ρ æonol, 59, 845.
 Acetylparabromodiphenylhydrazine, 982.
 Acetylparabromophenylhydrazine, 982.
 Acetylparachlorobenzeneazoparacresol, 974.
 Acetylparachlorobenzenehydrazoparacresol, 974.
 Acetylparachlorothiophenol, 308.
 Acetylparethoxyphenylhydrazine, 1081.
 Acetylparahomosalicenylamidoxime, 319.
 Acetylparahomosalicylonitrile, 318.
 Acetylparatolueneazoparacresol 974.
 Acetylparatolylglycocine toluidide, chlor-, 1336.
 Acetylparatolylhydrazine, 844.
 Acetylphenoldisazotoluene, 976.
 Acetylphenoxyethane, *aa'*-, 811.
 Acetylphenylhydrazine, chlor-, 844.
 Acetylphenylmethylhydroisopyrazolone, 635.
 Acetylpropionyl, preparation of, 426.
 Acetylquinaldine, para-, 1488.
 Acetyltetrachlorocrotonic acid, dichloro-, 1462.
 — — trichloro-, 1463.
 Acetylthiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia, TRANS., 530.
 Acetylvannilonitrile, 318.
Acherontia atropos, blood of, 648.
 Acid amides, mixed, 982.
 Acids, affinity coefficients of, 1269.
 — amido-, action of hydriodic acid on, 38.
 — — and bases, study of the chemical neutralisation of, by means of their electrical conductivities, 2.
 — astringent, estimation of, in wine, 246.
 — bibasic organic, thermochemistry of, 395, 1140.
 — fatty, action of iodine on the silver salts of, 1301.
 — — action of, on olefines, 1162.
 — — dry distillation of silver salts of, 37, 293, 811.
 Acids, fatty, estimation of resin in admixture with, 389, 546.
 — — higher, action of bromine on, 695.
 — — polybasic, synthesis of, 41.
 — free, estimation of, 539.
 — — in spirits, estimation of, 387.
 — influence of, on the velocity of the hydrolytic action of yeast, TRANS., 940.
 — isodynamic, PROC., 1892, 103.
 — ketonic, behaviour of, towards sodium hydrogen sulphite, 148.
 — mechanical determination of the boiling points of, 1039.
 — monobasic, existence of acid or basic salts of, in very dilute solution, 110.
 — polybasic, electrolytic conductivity of, 1145.
 — of butter, 1113.
 — organic, affinity-coefficients of, and their relation to chemical constitution, 266.
 — — determination of the affinity of, 37.
 — — dissociation constants of, TRANS., 696.
 — — influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of, 257, 1265.
 — standard, use of potassium hydrogen tartrate for titrating, 525.
 — unsaturated, 812, 956.
 — — conversion of, into their stereochemical isomerides by soda, 297.
 — — decomposition of the dibromides of, by warm water and dilute alkalis, 959.
 — — oxidation of, 956.
 — velocity of reaction in mixtures of isohydric and non-isohydric solutions of, 936.
 Acidyl sulphides, 300, 581.
 Aconine, TRANS., 393.
 — action of methyl iodide on, TRANS., 403.
 — conversion of, into aconitine, TRANS., 401.
 — crystalline salts of, TRANS., 399.
 — decomposition products of, TRANS., 402.
 — distillation of, with baryta, 1255.
 — hydrochloride, crystalline, preparation of, TRANS., 397.
 — properties of, TRANS., 400.
 Aconite, alkaloids of, TRANS., 385, 395.
 — preparations, assay of, 392.
 Aconitic acid, anhydro-derivatives of, TRANS., 1003.

- Aconitic acid, conversion of acetanhydro-
citric acid into, TRANS., 1007.
— — dissociation constant of,
TRANS., 707.
— — anhydride, TRANS., 1009.
— — action of ammonia on,
TRANS., 1010.
Aconitine, 1254, TRANS., 390.
— conversion of aconine into, TRANS.,
401.
— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 396.
— methiodide, TRANS., 403.
— methoxyhydroxide, TRANS., 404.
— reaction for, 756.
Aconitum napellus, alkaloids of true,
TRANS., 385.
Acridine, homologues of, 342.
Acridinemethylum hydroxide, 881.
Acridine-series, action of alkalis on the
alkyl iodides of, 879.
Acridone, 1086.
— derivatives of, 1223.
Acridonesulphonic acid, 3-, 1223.
Acrylic acid, diiodo-, 431.
Action at a distance, 956, 1149.
— — — of aqueous solutions on
water vapour, 936.
Adenine, 219, 220, 890.
— bromination of, 221, 890.
— bromo-, 890.
Affinity coefficients of acids, 1269.
— — of alkyl bromides and iodides,
1289.
— — of organic acids and their
relation to chemical constitution,
266.
— — of organic acids, determination of,
37.
— residual chemical, theory of, as an
explanation of the physical nature of
solutions, 559.
Agrostemma githago, saptotoxin from,
350.
Air vitiated by respiration, 1502.
Albumin, ash free, 645.
— decomposition of, 515.
— detection of, in urine, 667, 928.
— egg, crystalline, 515.
— formation of furfuraldehyde from,
1433.
— new, from protoplasm, 86.
— oxidation of, in presence of
sulphur, 741.
Albumins, transformations of, 362.
Albumone, 225.
Albumoses, salicylsulphonic acid as a
test for, 552.
Alcohol, detection of higher alcohols in,
1379.
— estimation of, 1529.
— is, eliminated by the milk? 365.
— indirect estimation of, 543.
Alcohol, oxidation of, by permanganate,
1529.
— R6se's process for the estimation
of, 1031.
— solutions, dilute, cryoscopy of,
1045.
Alcoholic fermentation, influence of
oxygen and concentration on, TRANS.,
363.
— function primary, value of the,
799.
— — tertiary, value of, 1066.
Alcohols, higher, detection of, in spirits
of wine, 1379.
— — in spirits, estimation of, 387.
— — mechanical determination of the
boiling points of, 1039.
— — polybasic, thermochemistry of,
763.
— — primary, direct synthesis of, 27.
— — tertiary, oxidation of, 28.
Aldeacids, 696.
Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
Aldehyde, tetracarbon, presence of, in
brandy, 810.
Aldehyde-ammonias, compounds of
thiourea and thiocarbimides with,
TRANS., 509.
Aldehydes, action of sodium on, 169.
— action of zinc and ethyl chlorace-
tate on, 1300.
— aromatic, reduction of, 167.
— bromo-, formation of, by the ac-
tion of bromine on alcohols of the
ethyl series, 809.
— colour reaction of, with aromatic
nitro-compounds, 1263.
— condensation of, with azo-com-
pounds, 854.
— condensation of, with benzoylpi-
peridine, 1364.
— fatty, condensation of, with di-
cyanophenylhydrazine, 596.
— occurrence of acetyl derivatives in
the urine of animals after ingestion
of, 1504.
— sodium nitroprusside as a reagent
for, 924.
Aldehydic oxygen, estimation of, 546.
1530.
Aldol, preparation of, 1423.
Aldoximeacetic acids, configuration of,
1069.
Aldoximes, action of acetic anhydride
on, 1174.
— configuration of, 1174.
— conversion of, into nitriles, 1174.
— molecular transformations of, 163.
Alimentary canal, absorption of water
from, 1258.
— — disinfection of the, 226.
Alizarinamide, β -, preparation of, 864.

- Alkali carbonate, normal, detection of, in hydrogen alkali carbonate, 1130.
 — combined, in soap, estimation of, 384.
 — hydroxides, estimation of, 526.
 Alkaline earth metals, direct combination of nitrogen with, 566.
 Alkaline earths, action of sulphur and water on, 770.
 — characteristics of, 17.
 Alkalis, action of sulphur on, 770.
 — influence of, on the hydrolytic action of yeast, *TRANS.*, 936.
 — standard, use of potassium hydrogen tartrate for titrating, 525.
 Alkaloid from chrysanthemum flowers, 84.
 — from *Corydalis tuberosa*, *TRANS.*, 244, 605.
 — from Javan coca leaves, 361.
 Alkaloids, free, estimation of, and of their molecular weights, 666.
 — influence of, on the germination of seeds, 228.
 — of *Belladonna*, 1498.
 — of *Berberis*, 641, 1498.
 — of *Berberis aquifolium* and *B. vulgaris*, 641.
 — of *Lupinus albus*, 892.
 — of the Areca nut, 737.
 — of the root of *Corydalis cava*, 1366.
 — of the Solanaceæ, 213.
 — of true *Aconitum napellus*, *TRANS.*, 385.
 — reactions of, with potassium platinothiocyanates, 287.
 Alkyl and acetyl sulphides, 300, 581.
 — bromides and iodides, affinity coefficients of, 1289.
 — halides and alcoholic potash, velocity of reaction between, 399.
 — halogenation of, 577, 1414.
 — iodides, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 717.
 — phenylcarbamates, action of nitric acid on, 711.
 Alkylacetonedicarboxylic acids, 148.
 Alkylcamphors, preparation of, 72.
 Alkylcyanocamphors, 1344.
 Alkylorthotoluidines, paramido-, 1078.
 Allanite from Gyttorp, Sweden, 1409.
 Alloinnamic acid, condensation of, with phenols, 848.
 — formation of, from phenylpropionic acid, 848.
 Allotropic states of some elements, 405.
 Alloxanhydrazone, 442.
 Alloys, change of voltaic energy of, during fusion, 254.
 — estimation of gold, tin, and cadmium in, 1030.
 Alloys, metallic, electrolytic preparation of, 394.
 — micrographic analysis of, 1399.
 Allyl cyanide, constitution of, 27.
 — fluoride, action of halogens on, 800.
 — phenylamidoacetate, 468.
 — sodionitro-, 1062.
 — sodium thiosulphate, 1418.
 Allylacetic acid, oxidation of, 958.
 Allylcarbaminesodiocyanide, 703.
 Allyldithiobiuret, α -, 704.
 Allylethylsuccinic acids, 697.
 Allylformamidine bisulphide, 292.
 Allylfurfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Allylisobutylthiocarbamide, symmetrical, 702.
 Allylmethylsuccinic acids, 697.
 Allylmethylthiohydantoin, 151.
 Allylnitrolic acid, 1063.
 Allylthiocarbamide, action of bromine on, *TRANS.*, 545.
 Allylthiohydantoin, 151.
 Allyltrimethylammonium hydroxide, 905.
 — derivatives of, 950.
 — salts, 949.
 Alum, detection of, in wines, 1522.
 Alumina, volumetric estimation of, 535.
 Aluminium, action of certain liquids on, 687, 1281.
 — action of chlorine and of bromine on, 118.
 — action of mercuric cyanide dissolved in water and in organic solvents on, 797.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1403.
 — analysis of, 1130.
 — and iron, estimation of, by the Glaser method, 755.
 — estimation of, in the presence of phosphoric acid, 755.
 — and its alloys, assay of, 535.
 — commercial, assay of, 102, 535.
 — condition of, in cast iron, 19.
 — direct estimation of, in iron and steel, 102.
 — estimation of, in phosphates, 536.
 — hydroxide, colloidal solution of, *TRANS.*, 154.
 — in mineral waters, 1287.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — phosphate, action of ammonium citrate on, 1127.
 — estimation of, 1522.
 — potassium fluoride, 1162.
 — specific heat of, 673.
 — and latent heat of fusion of, 1281.
 — suitability of, for domestic purposes, 687, 1281,
 — sulphide, 943.

- Amalgams, electrolytic estimation of metals as, 753.
- Amanita pantherina*, toxic principle of, 232.
- Amber, so-called, of Cedar Lake, Canada, 573.
- Amethylcamphophenolsulphone, action of nitric acid on, 999.
- Amethylcamphophenolsulphonic acid, action of nitric acid on, 999.
- Amides, aromatic, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, 1491.
- dehydration of, in contact with diphenyl-derivatives, 617.
- Amidines, 51.
- action of nitric acid on, 951.
- Amido-acids, action of hydriodic acid on, 38.
- influence of, on gastric digestion, 742.
- Amidoazobenzene, action of aniline hydrochloride on, 492.
- Amido-groups in organic bases, method of determining the number of, *Proc.*, 1892, 133.
- Amidosulphonic acid, 700.
- Amidoximes, 135, 317.
- action of benzenesulphonic chloride on, 460.
- Amines, aromatic, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, 1491.
- conversion of, into chlorine derivatives of the hydrocarbons, 705.
- isomeric change in the synthesis of, 44.
- fatty, unsaturated, 30, 578.
- primary, preparation of, by means of potassium phthalimide, 157.
- tertiary aromatic, action of arsenic chloride on, 1321.
- Ammonia, action of magnesium on, 409.
- alcoholic solutions of, 1049.
- excretion of, 365.
- in the atmosphere and rain water of the tropics, 381, 909.
- reduction of nitric acid to, by the galvanic current, 403.
- Ammonio-copper ammonium cyanide, 420.
- Ammonium barium imidosulphonate, *Trans.*, 966.
- calcium imidosulphonate, *Trans.*, 968.
- chloride, action of, on silicates, at its dissociation temperature, 772.
- influence of ammonia on the solubility of, 276.
- diaminechromium thiocyanate, 798.
- dithionate hydrochloride, 13.
- ethyl sulphate, 700.
- Ammonium fluoroxyhypovanadate, 787.
- fluoroxyvanadates, 785.
- imidosulphonates, *Trans.*, 946.
- isobutyl sulphate, 701.
- manganese chloride, 781.
- methyl sulphate, 700.
- nitrate, explosion of, 683.
- nitride, 113.
- orthotolylimidodiacetate, 1335.
- pentasodium imidosulphonate, *Trans.*, 961.
- pyrosulphate, *Trans.*, 948.
- salts, direct absorption of, by plants, 229.
- sodium hydrogen imidosulphonate nitrate, *Trans.*, 962.
- stannibromide, 121.
- sulphate, formation of, by burning coal gas, 1389.
- mineralising influence of, 1399.
- tetraminechromium thiocyanate, 799.
- Ampelochroic acids, α -, β -, and γ -, 1242, 1243.
- Amphiglyoxime, chlor-, 693.
- Amyl alcohol, formation of, from starch by a bacterium, 90.
- alcohols, action of bromine on, 809.
- phenylamidoacetate, 468.
- Amylacetylene, normal, 1064.
- Amylamine, ϵ -chlor-, 717.
- hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1000.
- Amylamylenamine, 804.
- Amylenehydroxynaphthaquinone, *Trans.*, 611.
- Amylfurfurylcarbamide, 43.
- Amylmethylacetylene, 1065.
- Amyloid, vegetable, 803.
- Amyrilines, 288.
- Amyrinoxime, α -, 290.
- Amyrins, α - and β -, hydrocarbons from, 288.
- oxidation products of, 290.
- Amyrone, α -, 290.
- Amyrone, β -, 290.
- Amyroneoxime, β -, 290.
- Anæmia, tropical, 363.
- Analcime as rock forming material, 1413.
- Analgen, 1104.
- Analysis, combination of wet and dry methods in, 100.
- elementary, new drying apparatus for, 657.
- gravimetric, simple and rapid method of, 524.
- of liquids, application of capillary phenomena to, 236.

- Analysis, organic, new method of, 753.
 — quantitative, new methods of, 103, 538.
 — use of bromic acid in, 910, 1027.
 — use of iodic acid in, 1027.
- Anemonic acid, 1241.
 Anemonin, 1241.
 Anemoninic acid, 1241.
 Angelic acid, constitution of, 1304.
 Angostura bark, constituents of, 642.
 Angosturin, 744.
 Anhydrobenzenesulphoneorthamido-benzamide, 334.
 Anhydrocinnamaldehydanisidine, 1195.
 Anhydro-derivatives of citric and aconitic acids, TRANS., 1033.
 Anhydroecgonine, constitution of, 360.
 Anhydroformaldehydaniline, 1190.
 Anhydrometanitrocinnamaldehydanisidine, 1195.
 Anhydrotricarballic acid, 41.
 Anhydrovaleraldehydaniline, 1193.
 Anilacetone, isonitroso-, 985.
 Anilbenzoin, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1196.
 Anilcyanamide, 1323.
 Anilic acid, decomposition products of, 834.
 — acids, substituted, crystalline forms of the sodium salts of, TRANS., 581.
 Anilides, acid, colour reactions of, 709.
 — isonilides and their analogues, 705.
 Anilidobenzenemetadisulphonic acid, 333.
 Anilidobenzenesulphonic acid, meta-nitro-ortho-, 332.
 — meta-nitro-para-, 331.
 Anilidobromopianic acid, 1209.
 Anilidocinnoline, 1494.
 Anilidodiphenylpyrrolone, 1002.
 Anilidoisobutyric acids, 1338.
 Anilidoisovaleramide, α -, 1192.
 Anilidometanitrobenzophenone, ortho-, 336.
 — para-, 336.
 Anilidometasulphobenzoic acid, ortho-, 333.
 — para-, 333.
 Anilidometamidobenzenesulphonic acid, ortho-, 332.
 — para-, 332.
 Anilidonaphthoic acid, β -, 1476.
 — anilide, β -, 1476.
 Anilidonitrobenzanilide [2:5], 326.
 Anilidoparadiketohexene, pentachlor-, 448.
 Anilidopropionic acid, α -nitroso-, 1456.
 Anilidopropionic acid, β -, 1342.
 Anilidotetraphenylpyrrolone, 995.
- Anilidotrinitrotoluene, sodium derivative of, 1218.
 Aniline, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, 1491.
 — and furfuraldehyde, condensation of, 1452.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1000.
 — nitrodibrom-, 1205.
 — orthonitro-, preparation of, 837.
 — platinothiocyanate, 287.
 — refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 301.
 — thionylthio-, 1326.
 Anilineazo- α -naphthol, ethyl and methyl ethers of, 862.
 Aniline-black, dyeing with, in the dry way, 323.
 Anilinesulphonic acids, parachlor- and parabrom-, constitution of, PROC., 1892, 40.
 Anilpyruvic acid, condensation of, 54.
 Animal economy, action of oxalic acid and its derivatives on the, 1018.
 — change of sulphanilic acid into sulphanilicarbanic acid in the, 903.
 — organism, mechanism of the production of urea in, 89.
Anisodus luridus, alkaloïds of, 232.
 Anisoil, dinitrodiamido-, 596.
 — sulphonic acids derived from, PROC., 1892, 90.
 — tetramido-, 596.
 Anniversary meeting, TRANS., 474.
Anodonta cygnea, blood of, 648.
 Ant oil, composition of, 942.
 Anthracene, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 865.
 — action of nitric acid on, in presence of acetone, TRANS., 871.
 — action of nitric acid on, in presence of ether, TRANS., 872.
 — action of nitric acid on, in presence of trimethylcarbinol, TRANS., 870.
 — benzyl nitrate, TRANS., 871.
 — isobutyl nitrate, TRANS., 867.
 — propyl nitrate, TRANS., 866.
 Anthranilamide, dichlor-, 335.
 Anthrax, chemical pathology of, 744.
 — in man, 1117.
 Anthrole, nitro-, TRANS., 869.
 Anthrone, nitro-, TRANS., 865, 868.
 — action of alcoholic potash on, TRANS., 869.
Anthyllis vulneraria, composition of, 522.
 Antiglyoxime, chlor-, 694.
 Antimonious chloride, solution of, in saturated solutions of sodium chloride, 413.
 — compounds, estimation of, 526.
 Antimonite from Felsöbánya, 1054.

- Antimonite from Magurka, 1054.
 Antimony, action of nitric acid on, 1402.
 ——— arsenic and tin, detection of, 918.
 ——— ——— separation of, TRANS., 424.
 ——— double halogen salts of, 788.
 ——— electrolytic detection of, 541.
 ——— estimation of, 242.
 ——— hydrosulphide, TRANS., 133.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, TRANS., 896.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 901.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 908.
 ——— minerals, assay of, 918.
 ——— separation of, from arsenic, 541.
 ——— sodium alloy, 773.
 ——— sulphide, colloidal solutions of, TRANS., 142.
 ——— thiophosphate, 413.
 Antipyrine, action of sodium and carbonic anhydride on, 1106.
 ——— alcohol of, 708, 730, 1106.
 ——— nitro-, 730.
 ——— paraklyoxy-derivatives of, 1080.
 Apionylloximidooacetic acid, 328.
 Apotropine, 1255.
 Apocinchonine, 1253.
 Apple tree leaves, analyses of, 1372.
 Arabinose, fermentation of, with *Bacillus ethaceticus*, TRANS., 737.
 ——— physiological action of, 1506.
 ——— reactions of, 290.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 763.
 Arabitol, thermochemistry of, 764.
 Arctic Ocean, water from the, 1287.
 Areca nut, alkaloids of the, 737.
 Arecaidine, 739.
 Arecoline and its salts, 738.
 Argentic disodium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 976.
Aristolochia argentina, alkaloid from, 894.
 ——— *reticulata*, volatile oil from, 70.
 Aristolochin, 874.
 Aristolochine, 894.
 Aromatic compounds, unsaturated, action of nitrous acid on, 447.
 Arsenic acid, separation of, from mercury, sodium, chlorine, and nitric acid, 530.
 ——— thio-, and thioxyarsenic acid, separation of, 1519.
 ——— volumetric estimation of, 1519.
 Arsenic, allotropic states of, 405.
 ——— antimony and tin, separation of, TRANS., 424.
 ——— cyanide, 1164.
 ——— direct estimation of, in minerals and metals, 530.
 Arsenic, electrolytic separation of gold from, 920.
 ——— estimation of, by oxidation with the electric current, 752.
 ——— estimation of, in wall paper, 382.
 ——— hydrosulphides, TRANS., 127.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, TRANS., 894.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 899.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 906.
 ——— separation of antimony from, 541.
 ——— testing metallic iron for, 1030.
 Arsenious acid, volumetric analysis with, 1374.
 ——— compounds, estimation of, 526.
 ——— sulphide, colloidal solutions of, TRANS., 140, 144, 160.
 Arsines, tertiary, action of benzal chloride on, 984.
Artemisia absinthium, absinthin from, 1240.
 Artichoke, Jerusalem, composition and cultivation of, 1024.
 ——— ——— cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Asaprol, 1116.
 Asbestos, use of, in filtration, 751.
 Asbolin, 1312.
 Ascharite, a new borate, 792.
 Asparagine, decomposition of, in the human body, 904.
 ——— influence of carbohydrates on the accumulation of, in plants, 91.
Aspergillus niger, action of, on fumarates and maleates, 820.
 Asphalt in Utah and Colorado, 21.
 Asphyxia, effect of, on the glycolytic and saccharific powers of the blood, 517.
 Assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen, 1507.
 ——— of carbohydrates, 742.
Astacus fluviatilis, blood of, 648.
 Astragalus, analyses of, 522.
 Astrophyllite, new analyses of, 22.
 Atmosphere, estimation of organic matters in, 542.
 ——— estimation of the carbonic anhydride of, 533.
 ——— of the Tropics, ammonia in, 381, 909.
 Atomic weight and magnetism, 672.
 ——— ——— of boron, TRANS., 650.
 ——— ——— of cadmium, 1397.
 ——— ——— of cobalt, 1159.
 ——— ——— of nickel, 1158.
 ——— ——— of oxygen, 1388.
 ——— ——— of palladium, TRANS., 745.
 ——— weights, relations between, 938.

Atropa belladonna, alkaloïds of, 231.
 Atropamine, 1256.
 Atropine, detection of, 1534.
 — nitro-, 1014.
 Aurantiol, 868.
 Auric sulphide, properties and reactions of, 280.
 Aurin, acetyl derivatives of, 1319.
 Aurintricarboxylic acid, 855.
 Autocatalysis, 1270.
 Axinite, formula of, 125.
 Azimidazoles, 313.
 Azines of the uric group, 70.
 Azobenzene, dinitroso-, 1079, 1198.
 — — preparation of, 1321.
 — — so-called, 889.
 — — nitronitroso-, reduction of, 1322.
 Azobenzenedisulphonamide, 973.
 Azobenzenemetachlorophenylhydrazine, — trinitro-, 456.
 — — trinitronitroso-, 455.
 Azobenzeneorthocarboxylic acid, 67.
 — — parachlor- and parabrom-, 68.
 Azobenzenepherylhydrazine, nitro- and chloronitro-derivatives of, 455.
 Azo-colours, alkylated, of the naphthalene series, reduction of, 862.
 Azo-compounds, condensation of aldehydes with, 854.
 — — mixed, 710.
 — — nitroso-, constitution of, 1453.
 — — oxidation of, 48.
 — — reduction products of, 839.
 Azodibenzylamine, ortho-, 316, 890.
 Azodicarbonamide, 1298.
 — preparation of, 1430.
 Azodicarbonamidine salts, 1297.
 Azodicarboxylic acid, 1429.
 Azo-group, intramolecular formation of, 316.
 — — substitution of, for ketonic oxygen, 451.
 Azoimide, 112.
 — action of, on living organisms, 90.
 — heat of formation of, 261.
 — thermochemistry of, 933.
 Azoisatin, 451.
 Azomethylquinoline, 729.
 Azonium bases, 1243.
 — compounds, 1108.
 Azotoluenedisulphonamide, 1468.
 Azoximes, 135, 317.
 Azoxymethylethylisoxazole, 79.
 Azoxymethylquinolines, 727, 729.
 Azoxymethiodichlorostilbene, para-, 444.
 Azoxyphenetol, para-, 159.

B.

Bacillus amylozymicus, 90.
 — *ethaceticus*, fermentation of arabinose with, TRANS., 737.
 — — fermentation of mannitol and dextrose with, TRANS., 442.
 — *ethacetosuccinicus*, fermentation of mannitol and dulcitol by, TRANS., 254.
 — — morphological characterisation of, TRANS., 275.
 — of malignant œdema, action of, on carbohydrates and on lactic acid, 91.
 — *radicicola*, accumulation of atmospheric nitrogen in cultivations of, 1019.
 Bacteria, soluble colouring matters produced by, in distilled medicinal waters, 907.
 Bacterium which ferments starch and produces amyl alcohol, 90.
 Balance, modified, for rapid weighing, 270.
 Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, from March 19th, 1891, till March 18th, 1892, TRANS., 484.
 — — of the Research Fund, from March 19th, 1891, till March 18th, 1892, TRANS., 485.
 Barium acetothiosulphate, 1419.
 — ammonium phosphotungstates, 1160.
 — and calcium, separation of, 915.
 — carbide, 685.
 — estimation of, 539.
 — hydrogen imidosulphonate, TRANS., 965.
 — hypophosphate, 403.
 — imidosulphonate, TRANS., 964.
 — isophthalate, composition and crystalline form of, 179.
 — mercury imidosulphonate, TRANS., 977.
 — nitride, 566, 776.
 — oxide, non-existence of dimorphism in, 17.
 — permolybdate, 1160.
 — peroxide, action of, on metallic salts, 408.
 — — use of, in analysis, 1031.
 — barium persulphate, 12.
 — potassium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 967.
 — separation of, from calcium, 100.
 — sodium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 967.
 — strontium and calcium, separation of, 660.
 — sulphamate, TRANS., 966.
 — thiocyanate, water of crystallisation of, 1418.

- Barium, volumetric estimation of, 1521.
 Barium-group, analysis of, 660.
 Bark of trees, calcium oxalate in the, 1370.
 Barks, estimation of gallotannic and gallic acids and tannin in, 390.
 Barley, distribution and condition of iron in, 1509.
 Barytes from Missouri, 792.
 Basalt of the Stempel, near Marburg, 126.
 Bases and acids, study of the chemical neutralisation of, by means of their electrical conductivities, 2.
 — organic, action of ethyl cyanacetate on, 1071.
 — chloriodides of, 1356.
 — method of determining the number of imido-groups in, *Proc.*, 1892, 133.
 — Schiff's, 1189.
 Baths, hot, influence of, on the excretion of nitrogen and uric acid from the human system, 1503.
 Batteries, gas, E.M.F. of, 393.
 — secondary, theory of, 1381.
 Beans, broad and haricot, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Bebeerine, reactions of, 756.
 Beer and beer wort, estimation of maltose, dextrose, and dextrin in, 248.
 Beeswax, analysis of, 1034.
 — assay of, for vegetable wax, 551.
 — detection of resin in, 923.
 — examination of, 251.
 Beet diffusion chips, frozen and unfrozen, composition of, 1512.
 Beet juice, organic acids in, 231.
 Beetroot, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Behenolic acid, action of reducing agents and of bromine on, 812.
 — diiodo-, 471.
 — tetrachloride of, 1427.
 — anilide, 1427.
 — diphenylhydrazide, 1427.
 — phenylhydrazide, 1427.
Belladonna, alkaloids of, 1498.
 — subsidiary alkaloids of, 1255.
 — wild, alkaloids of, 231.
 Benzal chloride, condensation of with benzene, 719.
 Benzalamidoguanidine, 1297.
 Benzaldehyde, action of, on 2 : 6-lutidine, 1360.
 — action of sodium on, 171.
 — action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 1300.
 — and ethyl cyanacetate, condensation of, 1086.
 — hydrazone, *TRANS.*, 788.
 — orthamido-, condensation of, 1106.
 Benzaldehyde, parabromometanitro-, 336.
 — paranitro-, change of, in the system, 1504.
 Benzaldehydediphenylhydrazone, orth-amido-, 1106.
 Benzaldiphenylmaleide and its derivatives, 179, 483.
 — bromo-, 483.
 Benzaldiphenylmaleimidine, 484.
 — nitro-, 487.
 Benzaldiphenylmaleinethyylimidine, 484.
 Benzaldoxime, synortho-chloro-, 1200.
 Benzaldoximes, ortho-chloro-, 1199.
 — α - and β -paranitro-, 163.
 Benzalglucoheptitol, 1168.
 Benzalhydrazine, 456.
 Benzalsemicarbazide, 1297.
 Benzamide 2 : 5-amidonitro-, 326.
 — orthamido-, action of sulphonic chlorides on, 334.
 — thio-derivatives of, 54.
 — physiological action of, 367.
 — thio-, action of iodine on, 1109.
 Benzamidoxime benzyl ether, 464.
 Benzene, action of acetic and benzoic chlorides on halogen derivatives of, 337.
 — and dipropargyl, 1436.
 — chloro-, action of bromine on, *TRANS.*, 111.
 — chloropentabromo-, 155.
 — condensation of, with benzal chloride, 719.
 — constitution of, 1211.
 — dichlorotetrabromo-, 155.
 — dinitro-, physiological action of, 366.
 — dinitrochloro-, action of, on polyhydric phenols, 310.
 — flames, experiments on, *TRANS.*, 209, 210.
 — hexabromide, preparation of, *TRANS.*, 110.
 — hexachloride, chloro-, α - and β -modification of, *TRANS.*, 103.
 — action of potassium cyanide on, *TRANS.*, 108.
 — reduction of, 594.
 — iodation of, 1310.
 — metadinitro-, 704.
 — bromination of, 155.
 — reduction of, 595.
 — penta-, derivatives of, 596.
 — ring, displacement of halogen atoms in the, 335.
 — rule for determining whether a given mono-derivative of, shall give a meta-di-derivative or a mixture of ortho- and para-di-derivatives, *TRANS.*, 367.

- Benzene, symmetrical trinitro-, bromination of, 155.
 — tetrachlorodibromo-, 155.
 — triamidotrinistro-, symmetrical, reduction of, 1198.
 — tribromonitro-, 1182.
 — unsymmetrical tetrachloro-, properties of, TRANS-, 109.
 Benzeneazocyanocamphor, 1343.
 Benzeneazo- β -naphtholdisulphonic acid, oxidation of, 48.
 Benzeneazo- α -naphthylglycocine, 191.
 — — meta-, ortho-, and para-nitro-, 1100.
 Benzeneazoparacresol, metachloro-, 975.
 — parachloro-, 974.
 Benzeneazoresorcinol, para-, 977.
 Benzeneazo- β -tolyl-naphthylamine, 1476.
 Benzenediazoacetanilide, 458.
 Benzeneindone, 341.
 Benzenemetadisulphonic acid, amido-, 333.
 Benzenes, iodo-, 1310.
 — nitro-, heats of combustion and formation of, 4.
 — — displacement of the nitro-group in, by chlorine or bromine, 306.
 Benzenesulphinic acid, parabromo-, 1091.
 Benzenesulphonamides, and mixed secondary amines, 64.
 Benzenesulphonobenzylamide, 65.
 Benzenesulphonemethylethylamide, 64.
 Benzenesulphoneorthamidobenzamide and its derivatives, 334.
 Benzenesulphoneorthamidobenzomethylamide, 335.
 Benzenesulphoneorthamidobenzophenylamide, 335.
 Benzenesulphoneorthamidobenzoylphenylhydrazine, 335.
 Benzenesulphoneorthomethamidobenzamide, 335.
 Benzenesulphoneorthotoluidine, 65.
 Benzenesulphoneparaphen-tidine, 65.
 Benzenesulphonepiperidine, 65.
 Benzenesulphonic acid, metanitro-ortho-amido-, 331.
 — — — metanitroparamido-, 331.
 — — — nitroso-, preparation and salts of, 475.
 — — — acids, chloramido- [1 : 2 : 4 and 1 : 4 : 2], 182.
 — — — chloronitro- [1 : 2 : 4 and 1 : 4 : 2], 182.
 — — — halogenated, action of ammonia and aniline on, 331.
 — — — chloride, parabromo-, 1220.
 — — — parachloro-, 1220.
 Benzenesulphonitramide, 850.
 Benzenethiosulphonic acid, reactions of, 478.
 Benzenylamidethoxime, action of nitrous acid on, 323.
 Benzenylamidine picrate, 705.
 — — salts, 51.
 Benzenylchloroxime, 463.
 — — parnitrobenzyl ether, 464.
 Benzenylchloroximeglycollic acid, 465.
 Benzenyldiamidoacetone, 952.
 Benzenylethoxime salts, 323.
 Benzenylhydrazoximamidobenzylidene, preparation of, 461.
 Benzenylimidosulphonic acid, 701.
 Benzenylnitrotoluylenamidine, 1197.
 Benzenylorthohomosalicenyloxime, 320.
 Benzenylparahomosalicenyloxime, 319.
 Benzhydroxamic acid, stereoisomeric derivatives of, 461.
 Benzide, diamidosulpho- and its derivatives, 1093.
 Benzidine, polymethylene bases from, 1223.
 Benzidinedisulphonamide, 974.
 Benzidinemetacarboxylic acid, 68.
 Benzidylbromopropionic acid, 1210.
 Benzile, action of aniline on, 1470.
 — — action of, on triamidodiphenylamine, 1109.
 — — action of paramidodimethylaniline on, 855.
 — — sodium derivative of, 171.
 Benziledianil, 1470.
 Benzileoximeanil, 1470.
 Benzileoximehydrazone, 1471.
 Benzileoximeparatolyl, 1470.
 Benzileoximes, 1470.
 — — Claus' theory of the, 186, 598.
 Benzilideneamidocarbazole, 616.
 Benzilidenebenzidine, nitro-derivatives of, 854.
 Benzimidazoles, 631, 632.
 Benzimido- β -chloroethyl ether, 1331.
 Benzofurfuran derivatives, synthesis of, 608.
 Benzoic acid and benzaldehyde, condensation of, 339.
 — — — 2 : 5-bromonitro-, amide, anilide, and chloride of, 326.
 — — — 2 : 4-chloronitro-, chloride, amide, and anilide of, 327.
 — — — impurities in commercial, 604.
 — — — iodoso-, 1460.
 — — — nitrosulpho-, 479.
 — — — parabromo-, iodation of, 714.
 — — — parabromometanitro-, salts of, 714.
 — — — separation of salicylic acid from, 1532.

- Benzoic acids, amido-, reactions of, 847, 1380.
 ——— bromo-, bromination of, 171.
 ——— dibromo-, 1205.
 ——— dichloro-, 1206.
 ——— halogenated nitro-, action of ammonia and aniline on, 326.
 Benzoïn, action of paradiamidodimethylaniline on, 855.
 Benzonitrile, action of benzoic chloride on, 1183.
 ——— action of sulphuric anhydride on, 713.
 ——— compound of, with hydrogen cyanide, 1449.
 Benzonitriles, dibromo-, 1205, 1206.
 ——— dichloro-, 1206.
 Benzoparadifurfuran- α -dimethyl- β -dicarboxylic acid, paradichloro-, 610.
 Benzophenone, diparabromodimethanitro-, 336.
 ——— diparabromometanitro-, 336.
 ——— imido-, hydrochloride, 339.
 ——— orthobromo-, 992.
 ——— orthobromometanitro-, 336.
 ——— parabromometanitro-, 336.
 ——— paradinitro-, 1460.
 ——— paramido-, oximes of, 489.
 ——— paramidometanitro-, 336.
 ——— paramidometanitroparabromo-, 336.
 ——— sodium compound of, 170.
 Benzophenone-derivatives, oximes of, 487.
 Benzophenoneparamidobenzoic acid, 340.
 Benzotoluidide, paranitro-, 839.
 ——— thionitro-, 839.
 Benzoyl compounds, preparation of, 604.
 Benzoylacetamide, 325.
 Benzoylacetone, acids from the dicyanhydride of, 1471.
 ——— action of paramidodimethylaniline on, 855.
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 831, 861.
 Benzoylaconine, formation of, TRANS., 401.
 Benzoylamidocarbazole, 616.
 Benzoylbenzamide, metanitro-, 52.
 Benzoylbenzeneazoacetone, 977.
 Benzoylbenzenehydrazo-orthocresol, 975.
 Benzoylbenzylmetaxylinide, 1320.
 Benzoylbenzylparatoluidine, 313.
 Benzoylchlorophenols, isomeric, 308.
 Benzoyldihydroxyanhydroecgonine, derivatives of, 1016.
 Benzoyldiorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Benzoyldiphenylhydrazide, 711.
 Benzoyldiphenylhydrazine, 843.
 Benzoylformorthotoluidide, 1442.
 Benzoylglutarimidoxime, 138.
 Benzoylhydrochlorocarvoxime, 1348.
 Benzoylimidopropionylethyl cyanide, derivatives of, 450.
 Benzoylisoeugenol, 46.
 Benzoylimonene nitrosochloride, 1348.
 Benzoylmetachlorobenzeneazoparacresol, 975.
 Benzoylmetachlorobenzenehydrazoparacresol, 975.
 Benzoylmethyltrimethylene, TRANS., 86.
 Benzoylmethyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 84.
 ——— oxime of, TRANS., 85.
 Benzoyl- α -naphthylhydrazine, 509.
 Benzoylnicotenylamidoxime, 207.
 Benzoylnitrosoresorcinol ethyl ether, 45.
 Benzoylorthamidophenylacrylic acid, 881.
 Benzoylorthotolylcarbamide, 832.
 Benzoylorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Benzoyloscine, 1498.
 Benzoylparabromanilide, 460.
 Benzoylparachlorobenzeneazoparacresol, 975.
 Benzoylphenylazomethylene, reactions of, 451.
 Benzoylphenyldiiodomethane, 451.
 Benzoylpropionic acid, oximes of, 1202.
 Benzoyl- α -pyridylactic acid, 76.
 Benzoyl- β -pyridylactic acid, 78.
 Benzoylpyruvic acid, oxime of, 304.
 Benzoylretene, 1205.
 Benzoylsuccinimidoxime, 137.
 Benzoylsulphobenzamidinic anhydride, 713.
 Benzoyltetrahydroquinaldine, nitro-derivatives of, 882.
 ——— oxidation of, 881.
 Benzoylthiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia, TRANS., 532.
 Benzoyltrimethylene oxime, TRANS., 86.
 Benzoylxlylide, 491.
 Benzyl alcohol, paramidorthochloro-, 445.
 ——— paranitrorthochloro-, 445.
 ——— bromide, paranitrorthochloro-, derivatives of, 444.
 ——— dinitrosylorthochloro-, 1200.
 ——— ethyl ether, paranitrorthochloro-, 445.
 ——— hydroxycamphocarboxylate, 74.
 ——— imidodicarbothioxylylate, 844.
 ——— imidodiphenylthiocarbamate, PROC., 1892, 97.
 ——— metaxylyl ketone, 338.
 ——— methyl ether, paranitrorthochloro-, 444.

- Benzyl orthotoluate, action of sodium on, *Proc.*, **1891**, 167.
 — orthotolylcarbamate, 832.
 — ortho-xylyl ketone, 338.
 — paraxylyl ketone, 338.
 — phenylimidophenylbenzylthiocarbamate, *Proc.*, **1892**, 97.
 Benzylacetanilide, orthamido-, 80.
 Benzylacetoglutaric acid, 963.
 Benzylacetomethylamide, diorthonitro-, 218.
 — orthamido-, 218.
 Benzylamidoacetic acid, benzylamide of, 1458.
 Benzylamidodisulphonic acid, 476.
 Benzylamine, action of carbonyl chloride on, 312.
 — and furfuraldehyde, condensation of, 1452.
 — di-iodo-, 1449.
 — diorthonitro-, 218.
 — hydrogen malate, action of heat on, 820.
 — orthonitro-, 217.
 Benzylaniline, paranitrothochloro-, 445.
 Benzylbenzenylamidine, 1110.
 Benzylbenzyl ortho-xylyl ketone, 338.
 Benzylbenzylhydroxylamine, nitro-, oxidation of, 1456.
 Benzylborneols, 73.
 Benzylbornylamine, 1238.
 Benzylcamphor, 73.
 Benzylcamphoroxime, 73.
 Benzyl- δ -caprolactone, γ -, 963.
 Benzylcarbamide, orthonitro-, 218.
 Benzylchrysaniline, 1095.
 Benzyleinchonidine, 1251.
 Benzyl dihydroxycinchonidine, 1251.
 Benzyl dihydroxycinchotenine, 1250.
 Benzyl diphenylmaleide and its derivatives, 484.
 Benzyl diphenylmaleimide, 484.
 Benzyl diphenylmaleinethyylimidine, 485.
 Benzyl diphenylthiourea, *Proc.*, **1892**, 97.
 Benzylethylparatoluidine, 313.
 Benzylethylphenylthioureas, isomeric, *Trans.*, 540.
 Benzylfenchylamine, 1239.
 Benzylfumaric acid, 821.
 Benzylfumarimide, 821.
 Benzylfurfuraldoxime, 1434.
 Benzylhydroxyanthranol, 346.
 Benzylhydroxycaproic acid, salts of, 963.
 Benzylhydroxydiphenylmaleide, 483.
 Benzylhydroxylamine, β -chloro-, 1200.
 — β -dichloro-, 1199.
 — β -metanitro-, 51.
 Benzylhydroxylamines, oxidation of, 316.
 Benzylidenebornylamine, 1238.
 Benzylidenecinchonic acid, 1489.
 Benzylidenecinchoxinic acid, 1489.
 Benzylidenecyanacetic acid, 1340.
 Benzylidenediphenylsulphone, 612.
 Benzylidenefenchylamine, 1239.
 Benzylidene-2 : 6-lutidine, 1360.
 — reduction of, 1361.
 Benzylideneorthamidophenol, 196.
 Benzylideneparamidophenol, 1451.
 Benzylideneparanitraniline, 1194.
 Benzylidenepinylamine, 997.
 Benzylidenepiperazine, 211.
 Benzylidenethiophenylhydrazone, 1326.
 Benzylisobenzaldoxime, metanitro-, 50.
 Benzylisobutylcarbamide, 312.
 Benzylisometanitrobenzaldoxime, intramolecular change of, 50.
 Benzyliso-orthochlorobenzaldoxime, orthochloro-, 1199.
 Benzylisoparanitrobenzaldoxime, intramolecular change of, 50.
 Benzylmalamic acid, 822.
 Benzylmalimides, α - and β -, 821.
 Benzylmalonic azimide, *Trans.*, 796.
 — phenylhydrazide, *Trans.*, 796.
 Benzylmetanitrophenylcarbamide, 312.
 Benzylmetaxylidine, 314.
 — nitro-, 1320.
 Benzylmetaxylidinesulphonic acid, 1320.
 Benzylmethylamine, diorthonitro-, 218.
 Benzylmethylparatoluidine, 313.
 Benzyl- α -naphthylcarbamide, 312.
 Benzyl nitrobenzylhydroxylamine, oxidation of, 1456.
 Benzylenanthaldoxime, 1436.
 Benzyl orthotoluidine, 48.
 Benzyl orthotoluidinesulphonic acid, 313.
 Benzylparachlorodeoxybenzoïn, 1227.
 Benzylparaditolylcarbamide, 1083.
 Benzylparatoluidine, 313.
 — hydrochloride, orthamido-, 734.
 Benzylparatolylcarbamie chloride, 1083.
 Benzylparatolylsemithiocarbazide, *Trans.*, 1022.
 Benzylpentoxazoline, μ -, 215.
 Benzylphenylhydrazine, orthamido-, 1455.
 — orthonitro-, 1455.
 — phosphenite, 1325.
 Benzylphenylhydrazone, thionyl-, 1324.
 Benzylphenylmethylcarbamide, 312.
 Benzylphenylsemithiocarbazide, *Trans.*, 1021.
 Benzylpiperidylcarbamide, 312.
 Benzylquinoline- γ -carboxylic acid, betaine of, 1488.
 Benzylsulphonethiobenzylmethylmethane, 613.
 Berbamine, 641.
 Berberine, 1498.

- Berberine, action of bromine on, 1498.
 — pyridinecarboxylic acids from, 1357.
 — salts, 642.
 Berberis alkaloids, 641, 1498.
Berberis aquifolium, constituents of, 641.
 — *vulgaris*, alkaloids of, 641.
 Berberonic acid, 1357.
 Bergamot oil, 868, 1235.
 — — crystalline products from, 349.
 — — stearoptene of, 71.
 Bergapten, the stearoptene of bergamot oil, 71.
 Beronic acid, 1357.
 Beryllium hypophosphates, 404.
 Betaine in cotton-seed foods, 380.
 Betel oil, composition of, 833.
 Betelphenol, 833.
 Biazolones, 508.
 Biguanide, preparation of, from guanidine, 737.
 Bile during inanition, 225.
 — ox. presence of myristic acid in, 1114, 1503.
 — putrefaction of, 518.
 Birotation of sugars, influence of ammonia on, 1419.
 Bis- α , γ -keto- γ -methyljulolidyl, 497.
 Bismuth, action of nitric acid on, 1403.
 — and cadmium, separation of, by means of bromine vapour, 385.
 — and lead, separation of, by means of bromine vapour, 540.
 — chloride, dissolution of, in a saturated solution of sodium chloride, 122.
 — double halogen salts of, 788.
 — estimation of, 539.
 — estimation of, in silver slags, 919.
 — hydrosulphide, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 132.
 — lead, tin, and cadmium, separation of, 754.
 — liquid, thermal expansion of, 259.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 904.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 910.
 — lowering of the freezing point of, when alloyed with other metals, TRANS., 888, 892.
 — pure, 20.
 — salicylate, 122.
 — separation of, from lead, 385.
 — sodium alloy, 773.
 — tribromide, action of hydrogen phosphide on an ethereal solution of, 279.
 Bismuthic acid, 413, 688.
 Bismutite, 793.
 Bis-1 : 2 : 3-phenylbenzoylmethylpyrazolone, 146.
 Biurets, thio-, 703.
 Bleaching powder, estimation of active chlorine in, 1374.
 Blende, separation of lead, silver, and zinc in, 1378.
 Blood, action of carbon bisulphide on, 1520.
 — coagulation of the, 87, 1112.
 — detection of, 1369.
 — disappearance of sugar from the, 363.
 — dissolved nitrogen in, 1257.
 — estimation of the glycogen in, 89.
 — fermentation of, 900.
 — formation of sugar from peptones in, 1502.
 — glycolysis in, 900.
 — glycolytic power of, 364.
 — of a living mammifer, absorption of carbonic oxide by, 743.
 — of Europeans living in the tropics, sp. gr. of, 363.
 — of invertebrates, 648.
 — of leucæmic patients, peptones in the blood of, 519.
 — of *Pinna squamosa*, 1016.
 — of the crustaceæ, blue colouring matter of, 898.
 — peptone. gases of, 363.
 — serum, human, new proteid from, 224.
 — sugar in, 743.
 — toxic action of, 228.
 — variations of the glycolytic and saccharific powers of, in asphyxia and diabetes, 517.
 Blood-ash, influence of nutrition on the composition of, 225.
 Body, human, decomposition of fibrin, gelatin, peptone, and asparagine, in the, 904.
Boehmeria, composition of, 1511.
 Boiler incrustation, composition of a, 17.
 Boiling point curves for the normal paraffins, 947.
 — points of acids and alcohols, mechanical determination of, 1039.
 — — of compounds with complex terminal substitution, mechanical determination of, 1039.
 — — of compound of simple terminal substitution, mechanical determination of, 948.
 — — of normal isomeric ethereal salts of the fatty series, calculation of, 260.
 — — of paraffin derivatives, calculation of, 797.

Boiling points of solutions of metallic chlorides, TRANS., 340.

Boleite, 123.

Bcletus edulis and *B. aurantiacus*, distribution of sugars in, 519.

Bone-black, iron in, 1053.

Bones, fossil, of various ages, proportion of fluorine in, 1413.

— influence of various salts on the composition of, 647.

— recent and fossil, fluorine in, 1161.

Borates, metallic, 404, 565.

Boric acid, action of, on germination, 651.

— — and mannitol, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, 263.

— — estimation of, 384.

— — influence of, on the electrical conductivity of dilute alcoholic solutions of organic acids, 1265.

— — presence of, in the products of the soil, 93.

Borneocamphene, 624, 625.

Borneol, constitution of, 865.

Bornyl ethyl ether, 200, 348.

— methyl ether, 348.

— methylene ether, 200, 348.

Bornylamine tartrate, 1238.

Boron, action of, on organic halides, 1316.

— amorphous, preparation of, 681, 682.

— — properties of, 1153.

— atomic weight of, TRANS., 650.

— bromide, combination of ammonia with, 771.

— — preparation of, TRANS., 655.

— iodide, 1154.

— — combination of ammonia and of hydrogen phosphide with, 771.

— nitride, action of methyl alcohol on, 1311.

— pentasulphide, 1394.

— phosphides, 115, 272, 273.

— phosphodi-iodide, 114.

— phosphoiodide, 115.

— trisulphide, 1392.

Bran, distillation of, with lime, PROC., 1892, 138.

Brandy, presence of a tetracarbon aldehyde in, 810.

Brasileïn, derivatives of, 502.

Brasilin, oxidation of, 502.

Brassicidic acid and erucic acid, stereometric relations of, 429, 812, 1427.

— — bromo- and chloro-, 429.

— — dichloro-, 1427.

— — dichloride, 429.

— phenylhydrazide, 1428.

Braunite from Sweden, 1404, 1405.

Breithauptite from Sarrabus, Sardinia, 790.

Bromanilic acid, action of halogens on 834.

— — crystalline form of the sodium salt of, TRANS., 582.

Bromic acid, use of, in quantitative analysis, 910, 1027.

Bromides, estimation of, 527.

— of potassium, sodium, and hydrogen, action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 94.

Bromine and chlorine, detection of, in presence of iodine, 1514.

— — relative orienting effect of, PROC., 1892, 40.

— — carriers of, 155.

— chlorine, and iodine, exchange of, between inorganic and organic haloid compounds, 574.

— — — separation of, 1027.

— direct combination of, with metals, 118.

— heat of combination of, with magnesium, 762.

— vapour, separation of metals of the hydrogen sulphide group by means of, 754.

Bromochloranilic acid, crystallography of the sodium salt of, TRANS., 584.

Bromoform, formation of acetylene from, 421.

— preparation of, from acetone and sodium hypobromite, 126.

Brookite, 1055.

Brushwood, food value of, 1511.

Bulbocapnine, 1366.

Bunsen burner for spirit, 1386.

Bunte's salt, preparation and properties of, 799.

Burettes, improvements in, 1027.

Burner, new laboratory, 768, 1386.

Butaldehydes, condensation of, with aniline, 1192.

Butane, absorption-coefficient of, in water, 1043.

Butanetricarboxylic acid, 42.

Butter, acids of, 1113.

— detection of coco nut fat in, 391.

— detection of margarin in, 1034.

— estimation of foreign fats in, 1532.

— estimation of free acids in, 924.

Butyl alcohol, normal, action of bromine on, 809.

— bromides, bromination of, 1414.

— chlorides, chlorination of, 1415.

Butylamine, δ -chloro-, 131.

Butylbenzene, action of aluminium chloride on, 1309.

Butylchloralacetamides, 1067.

Butylchloralaldol, 695.

Butylchloralbenzamides, 1067.

Butylchloralaldoxime, 33.

Butylchloralformamides, 1067.

Butylenes, monobromo-, 127.
 Butyridenaniline, 1192.
 Butylmetaxylene, tertiary, derivatives of, 718.
 Butylmethylacetylene, 1064.
 Butylparisopropyltoluene, ortho-, 985.
 Butylphenol, paratertiary, 44.
 Butyltoluenesulphonic acid, nitration of, 718.
 Butylxylenesulphonic acid, nitration of, 718.
 Butyramide, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, 27, 33.
 Butyric acid, α -amido-, derivatives of, 1338.
 ——— $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, 27, 33.
 ——— β -sulpho-, 424.
 Butyrolactone, action of sodium ethoxide on, 813.
 ——— hydrolysis of, 1333.

C.

Cabbage, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Cadmium, action of nitric acid on, 1278.
 ——— and bismuth, separation of, 385.
 ——— and copper, separation of, 534.
 ——— and gold, compound of, TRANS., 914.
 ——— atomic weight of, 1397.
 ——— crystallisation of, 1398.
 ——— diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1002.
 ——— electrolytic separation of, from osmium and from nickel, 920.
 ——— fluorovanadate, 788.
 ——— fluoroxyhypovanadate, 787.
 ——— gold, and tin, estimation of, in alloys, 1030.
 ——— hydrosilicate, 1157.
 ——— hydrosulphide, TRANS., 129.
 ——— lead, tin, and bismuth, separation of, 754.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, TRANS., 895.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 907.
 ——— lowering of the freezing point of, when alloyed with other metals, TRANS., 888, 897.
 ——— mercuric cyanide, TRANS., 687.
 ——— mercuric thiocyanate, 10.
 ——— nitrate, basic, 1157.
 ——— oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 1278.
 ——— sulphides, 778.
 ——— use of, in assaying gold, 919.
 Cadmium-silver alloy, analyses of, TRANS., 913.

Cæsium antimony chloride 788.
 ——— bismuth chloride, 789.
 ——— bromiodides, 773.
 ——— chloriodides, 773.
 ——— chlorobromides, 773.
 ——— chlorobromiodide, 773.
 ——— compounds, extraction of, from carnallite, 1395.
 ——— hydroxide, properties of, 274.
 ——— manganese chloride, 781.
 ——— reduction of, 274.
 ——— properties of, 274.
 ——— tribromide, 773.
 ——— triiodide, 773.
 Calcium and barium, separation of, 100, 915.
 ——— and strontium nitrates, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, 915.
 ——— separation of, as chromates, 914.
 ——— chlorate, rate of decomposition of, by heat, 1275.
 ——— chloride, boiling points of solutions of, TRANS., 340.
 ——— solutions, dilute, cryoscopy of, 1045.
 ——— chromate, solubility of, in dilute alcohol, 914.
 ——— estimation of, in gun-cotton, 1520.
 ——— estimation of, in phosphates, 534.
 ——— estimation of small quantities of, 914.
 ——— hydrogen imidosulphonate, TRANS., 968.
 ——— imidosulphonate, TRANS., 968.
 ——— iron, and manganese, separation of, 916.
 ——— metaborate, 404.
 ——— nitrate, basic, 1157, 1276.
 ——— cryoscopy of dilute solutions of, 1045.
 ——— nitride, 566.
 ——— oxalate in the bark of trees, 1370.
 ——— phosphate, crystalline, 407.
 ——— phosphates, solubility of, in solutions of phosphoric acid, 684.
 ——— potassium thiosulphate, 12.
 ——— salts, effect of, on the coagulation of the blood, 87, 1112.
 ——— estimation of, in syrup and sugar products, 1377.
 ——— sodium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 968.
 ——— strontium, and barium, separation of, 660.
 ——— volumetric estimation of, 1521.
 Calorimetric bomb, modified form of, 260.
 ——— use of compressed oxygen in, 673.

- Camphene, 868.
 — and camphoric acid, 868, 1240, 1481.
 — constitution of, 858, 858.
 Camphenol, properties of, 199.
 Campherylpapratolylhydrazine, 1481.
 Campherylpheylhydrazine, 1481.
 Camphocarboxylic acid, 201.
 Camphoic acid, constitution of, 866.
 Campholamine, 1345.
 Campholenic acid, 1237.
 — — oxidation of, 1237.
 — — reduction of, 1238.
 Campholic acid, 1345.
 — — action of potassium hypobromite on the amide of, 1345.
 — — constitution of, 866.
 Campholonitrile, 1345.
 Campholyl isocyanate, 1345.
 Campholylamine, 1346.
 Campholylcarbamide, 1345.
 Camphonitrile, 1237.
 Camphor, action of sodium alkyl oxides on, 72.
 — and fenchone series, 1236.
 — behaviour of, in mixtures of two solvents, 1137.
 — constitution of, 203, 724, 865, 869.
 — dibromo-, reactions of, 1343.
 — production of, 1 : 2 : 4-acetylorthoxylene from, *Proc.*, 1891, 188; 1892, 54.
 Camphoric acid, action of various reagents on, 1100.
 — — and camphene, 868, 1240, 1481.
 — — constitution of, 202, 348, 500, 627, 865, 869, 1041, 1100, 1346, 1347; *Trans.*, 1096.
 — — function of, 1346.
 — — hydrazones of, 1481.
 — — methyl salts of, *Trans.*, 1088.
 — — new acid from, *Proc.*, 1892, 55, 68.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1041.
 Camphor-group, 724, 1343.
 Camphorone, 626; *Proc.*, 1891, 188; 1892, 54.
 Camphors and their compounds with chloral, physiological action of, 227.
 Camphosulphophenols, ethylnitroketone and acetylnitroketone from, 1085.
 — nitroketone from, 999.
Cancer pagurus, blood of, 648.
 Cantharene, 1480.
 Cantharidin, action of phenylhydrazine on, 999.
 Caoutchouc, spontaneous conversion of isoprene into, 1482.
 Capillary constants of salts at their melting points, 7.
 Capillary phenomena, application of, to the analysis of liquids, 236.
 Caprylaldehyde, constitution of, 293.
 Caproic acid, dibromo-, decomposition of, 960.
 Capryl iodide, action of, on trimethylamine, 806.
 Capsaicin, 1263.
Capsicum annuum, fruit of, 1263.
 Carbamic acid, occurrence of, in horse's urine, 518.
 Carbamide, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1323.
 — crystallisation of, by sublimation, 1309.
 — volatility of, 1309.
 Carbamide. See also Urea.
 Carbamido-acids, 827.
 Carbaminethioacetophenone, 1317.
 Carbamine- β -thiolactic acid, 440.
 Carbanilidothiophenanthaldoxime, 1435.
 Carbanilidothiophensynaldoxime, 1435.
 Carbaniltolylurethane, thio-, 600.
 Carbazaeridines, 617.
 Carbazides, semithio-, bisubstituted, *Trans.*, 1012.
 Carbazole, 616, 1466.
 — amido-, 616.
 — behaviour of, towards carbonyl chloride, 167.
 — diamido-, synthesis of, 480.
 Carbin cyanide (methyl cyanide), 132.
 Carbodiparatolylamide, stereoisomerism of, 1452.
 Carbodiphenylimide, stereoisomerism of, 1452.
 Carbohydrates, action of the bacillus of malignant oedema on, 91.
 — assimilation of, 742.
 — classification of the, 1066.
 — colour reactions of, 664.
 — estimation of, in vegetable products, 248.
 — influence of, on the accumulation of asparagine in plants, 91.
 — of putrefying human urine, 226.
 — production of acetic acid from, 1421.
 — thermochemistry of, 763.
 Carbon, action of, on sodium sulphate in presence of silica, 565.
 — action of, on sulphurous anhydride at high temperatures, 681.
 — allotropic states of, 405.
 — amorphous, allotropism of, 945.
 — and silica, action of, on chromic fluoride, 20.
 — and silicon, compounds of, 1050.
 — bisulphide, detection of in toxicological cases, 1520.
 — — flame, experiments on, *Trans.*, 216.

- Carbon bisulphide, toxic action of, 1520.
 — bivalent, 1438.
 — chlorobromides, 771.
 — deposited from coal gas flames, *PROC.*, 1892, 46.
 — diiodide, 1291.
 — estimation of, in iron, 913, 1030.
 — examination of various forms of, 1273.
 — oxysulphide, preparation of, 15.
 — peculiar form of, 565.
 Carbon-chains, closed, synthetical formation of, *TRANS.*, 36, 67.
 Carbonic anhydride, absorption-coefficient of, in water and in alcohol, 1044.
 — — atmospheric, estimation of, 533.
 — — combined and free, apparatus for the estimation of, 531.
 — — in the urine, 649.
 — — influence of oxygen on the separation of, in the lungs, 1369.
 — — new isothermal curves for, 3.
 — — reactions of, at high pressures, 274.
 — — supersaturated aqueous solutions of, 1274.
 Carbonic anhydride-regenerator-gas, reconversion of heat into chemical energy by production of, 673.
 Carbonic oxide, absorption coefficient of, in water, 1043.
 — — absorption of, by the blood of a living mammifer, 743.
 — — action of, on iron and manganese, 568.
 — — and oxygen, influence of steam and other gases on the combustion of, 274.
 — — detection of traces of, 99.
 — — estimation of, 1128.
 Carbonic-oxide-hæmoglobin, solutions of, *TRANS.*, 159.
 Carbonylchloroplatinite, derivatives of, 352.
 Carbonylphenyl- β -naphthylthiocarbamide, 984.
 Carbonylphenylparatolylthiocarbamide, 984.
 Carboparatoluidobenzantialdoxime, 1435.
 Carboparatoluidobenzsynaldoxime, 1435.
 Carboparatoluidofurfursynaldoxime, 1434.
 Carborthotoluidothiophensynaldoxime, 1436.
 Carbostyryl, bromopseudochloro-, 630.
 Carboxyantiglyoxime, 816.
 Carboxy- α -hydroxycinnamic lactone, ortho-, 857.
 Carboxyphenylglyceric acid, ortho-, δ -lactone of, 857.
 Carboxypimelic acid, α -, 428.
 Carboxysynglyoxime, 816.
 Carnallite, extraction of rubidium and cesium compounds from, 1395.
 Carrots, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Carvacrol, behaviour of, towards reducing agents, 157.
 — bromamido-, 595.
 — bromo-derivatives of, 156.
 — derivatives of, 309, 1312.
 — preparation of, 1311.
 Carvene, constitution of, 1350.
 Carvole, derivatives of, 499.
 Cascarin, 1483.
 Cassia, oil of, estimation of cinnamaldehyde in, 924.
 Catechol in the urine of hydrophobic rabbits, 1115.
 — sodium derivatives of, 1184, 1185.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Cauliflower, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Celery, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Celestine from Scharfenberg, 1406.
 Cell, Latimer Clark standard, practical form of, 669.
 Cell. See also Battery, Galvanic Cell.
 Cell-membranes, vegetable, 907.
 Cellulose, 693.
 — benzoates, 693.
 — colloidal solutions of, *TRANS.*, 156.
 — dissolving enzyme in the digestive tract of certain animals, search for a, *TRANS.*, 352.
 — estimation of, 923.
 — nitrates, action of alkaline solutions on, 692.
 — production of acetic acid from, 1421.
 — sulphite-, dextrose from, 801.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Cellulose-gum, 129.
 Celluloses, 907.
 Cereals, development of, 1119.
 Cerium-earths, 1400.
 Cerium-group, separation of the metals of, 686.
 — spectroscopic researches on, 686.
 Cerotic acid, bromo-, 1302.
 Cerous oxide, reaction for, 239.
 Cetyldeoxybenzoïn, 1224.
 Chabasite from the Faroe Islands, 1408.
 Change, interval of, 1145.
 Cheese, estimation of fat in, 392.
 Chemical action at a distance, 268, 269.
 — phenomena, application of the second law of thermodynamics to, 3.
 — — at very low temperatures, 1138.

- Cherry laurel, occurrence of manuitol and sorbitol in the fruit of, 908.
- Chestnut-wood tannin, 716.
- Chloral, action of hydroxylamine on, 699.
- bornylate, 228.
- condensation of, with paraldehyde and ketones, 694.
- menthylate, 228.
- Chloralacetone, 694.
- Chloralacetophenone, 695.
- Chloralaldol, 695.
- Chloraldoxime, 33.
- Chloralhydroxylamine, 699.
- Chloralimide, 134.
- dimolecular, 134.
- trimolecular, 134.
- Chloranilic acid, action of halogens on, 834.
- — and bromanilic acid, compound of, *TRANS.*, 574.
- — crystallography of the sodium salt of, *TRANS.*, 583.
- Chlorates, iodometric estimation of chloric acid in, *TRANS.*, 87.
- Chlor- α dibromhydrin, action of zinc-dust and alcohol on, 1293.
- Chloric acid, estimation of, 236.
- — iodometric estimation of, in chlorates, *TRANS.*, 87.
- — volumetric estimation of, 1375.
- Chlorides, estimation of, 527.
- metallic, action of magnesium on, 777.
- — physical properties of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 339.
- Chlorine, active, in bleaching powder, estimation of, 1374.
- and bromine, detection of, in presence of iodine, 1514.
- — relative orienting effect of, *PROC.*, 1892 40.
- and oxygen, reaction of, with hydrogen, 1147.
- — bromine, and iodine, exchange of, between inorganic and organic haloïd compounds, 574.
- — — separation of, 1028.
- direct combination of, with metals, 118, 401.
- measurement of light intensity by the expansion of, 253.
- separation of, from mercury and phosphoric and arsenic acids, 530.
- use of platinous chloride as a source of, *TRANS.*, 445.
- Chlorite, manganiferous, from Harstigen Mine, Sweden, 1411.
- Chlorite-group, theories of the structure of, 794.
- Chlorites, constitution of, 125.
- Chloritoid from Michigan, 793.
- Chlorocruorin, 1256.
- Chloroform, action of alkali sulphides on, 421.
- impure, physiological action of, 744.
- peculiar phenomena in the solidification of, 1138.
- Chlorophyll, 1355.
- crystals of, 1356.
- influence of phosphoric acid on the formation of, 1261, 1272.
- substances accompanying, in leaves, 746.
- Chlorophyllane, nature of, 1136.
- Chlorophyllie extracts, analysis of, 1136.
- substances of the pericarp of the grape, 874.
- Chlorosis, treatment of, with hydrochloric acid, 1117.
- Cholesterol, estimation of, 248, 544.
- vegetable, 1294.
- Cholic acid, 741.
- Choline, action of hydriodic and hydrobromic acids on, 808.
- and neurine, relations between, 219.
- derivatives of, 806, 905.
- in cotton-seed foods, 380.
- Chromammonium salts, 782.
- Chromates, volumetric estimation of, 1375.
- Chrome-iron-ore, analysis of, 1031.
- decomposition of, 240.
- Chrome-tourmaline from Maryland, 1057.
- Chrome-yellows, analysis of, 663.
- Chromic acid, *TRANS.*, 405.
- estimation of, 103, 538.
- anhydride, action of sulphur on, 770.
- chloride, solutions of, *TRANS.*, 153.
- hydrate, colloïdal solution of, *TRANS.*, 154.
- hydrogen potassium pyrophosphate, 1053.
- oxide, estimation of, 104.
- sulphate, green, 411.
- — isomeric forms of, 411.
- Chromite, analysis of, 1525.
- Chromium ammonium thiocyanate, derivatives of, 798.
- estimation of, in chromium-aluminium alloys, 1131.
- estimation of, in steel, 538.
- metallic, attempts to prepare, from chromic fluoride, 19.
- salts, action of heat on solutions of, 571.
- test for, 1133.
- Chromium-bases, constitution of, 783.

- Chromosulphuric acid and its salts, 783.
 Chrysaniline, action of methyl iodide and hydroxide on, 1095.
 — azo- and alkyl compounds of, and the dyes therefrom, 1095.
 Chrysanthemine, 84.
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium, constituents of the buds of, 349.
 — flowers, new alkaloid from, 84.
 Chrysidines, α - and β -, and their derivatives, 198.
 Chrysophanic acid, 1354.
Cicuta maculata, examination of, 232.
 Cincholine, 1492.
 Cinchona alkaloids, 1249.
 — — alkyl derivatives of, 1012.
 — — compounds of, with hydriodic acid, 83.
 — — halogen derivatives of, 1010.
 — — hydriodo-compounds of, 1363.
 — — sulphonic acids of, 514.
 Cinchonic acid, alkyl and alkylene derivatives of, 1488.
 — — ethiodide, 1490.
 — — ethobromide and ethochloride, 1489.
 — — ethylbettaïne, 1490.
 — — methobromide, methochloride, and methiodide, 1489.
 — — methylbettaïne, 1489.
 — — propobromide, 1491.
 Cinchonidine benzyl salts, 1251.
 — — compounds of, with hydriodic acid, 83.
 — — ethiodides and methiodides, 1251.
 Cinchonidinesulphonic acid, 515.
 Cinchonine, 892.
 — action of hydriodic acid on, 514, 639.
 — chloride, 1011.
 — — hydrochloro-, 1011.
 — compounds of, with hydriodic acid, 83.
 — dichloro-, 1011.
 — diethyl salts, 1252.
 — ethocyanide, 1251.
 — hydriodo-, salts of, 1363.
 Cinchonic acid, alkylene derivatives of, 1488.
 Cineolic acid, 1480.
 — — constitution of, 866.
 — — allylamide, 1480.
 — — diethylamide, 1480.
 — — paratoluidide, 1480.
 — — phenylhydrazide, 1480.
 — — piperidide, 1480.
 Cinnamaldehyde, estimation of, in oil of cassia, 924.
 Cinnamidiureide, 57.
 Cinnamene, condensation of, with phenols, 446.
 Cinnamene, triiodo-, 470.
 Cinnamenyloxazoline, μ -, 215.
 Cinnamenylopentoxazoline, μ -, 215.
 Cinnamic acid, condensation of, with hydrocarbons, 1228.
 — — condensation of, with phenols, 848.
 — — β -dibromo-, 1464.
 — — $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, 1464.
 — — diiodo-, 470.
 — — oxidation of, 986.
 — — refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 306.
 — acids, isomeric α -bromo-, TRANS., 278.
 — — stereoisomeric and polymeric, 469.
 — — diphenylhydrazide, 981.
 Cinnamon, oil of, 1509.
 Cinnamylidencorthamidophenol, 1452.
 Cinnamylideneparamidophenol, 1451.
 Cinnamylphenylazamide, formation of, TRANS., 282.
 — imide of, TRANS., 283.
 — reduction of, TRANS., 284.
 Cinnamyltetrahydroketonaphthquin-oxaline, 886.
 Cinnamyltetrahydroketoinoxaline, 886.
 Cinnoline, chloro-, 1494.
 — derivatives of, 1494.
 Citraconic acid, conversion of, into its isomerides by soda, 297.
 Citrates, alkali, 149.
 Citrazinic acid, TRANS., 1008.
 Citric acid, 824.
 — — anhydro-derivatives of, TRANS., 1003.
 — — detection of tartaric acid in, 546.
 — — dissociation constant of, TRANS., 708.
 — — separation of malic acid from, 1531.
 — — thermochemistry of, 763.
 Citronellaldehyde, 1068.
Citrus bergamia, steareptene from the oil of, 71.
 Clamps for gas analysis apparatus, 524.
 Clay, chromiferous, from Brazil, 1057.
 Clover, red, assimilation of free nitrogen by, 373, 374.
 Cloves, oil of, valuation of, 250.
 Coagulation and calcium salts, 1112.
 — of the blood, 87, 1112.
 Coal, action of dilute nitric acid on, PROC., 1892, 9.
 — formulæ for calculating the heating power of, 1143.
 — heats of combustion of products of the distillation of, 395.

Coal, valuation of, for use in steam boilers, 668.
 Coal-dust explosions, lecture experiment to illustrate the phenomena of, *TRANS.*, 414.
 Coal-gas flames, carbon deposited from, *PROC.*, 1892, 46.
 ————— experiments on, *TRANS.*, 205, 210.
 ————— formation of sulphuric acid in, 1374.
 ————— luminosity of, *TRANS.*, 322.
 ————— formation of sulphuric acid and ammonium sulphate by burning, 1151, 1389.
 Cobalt, action of nitric acid on, 1279.
 ————— action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 ————— atomic weight of, 1159.
 ————— chloride, hydrates of, 569, 571.
 ————— vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, 263.
 ————— variations in colour of, 569, 570.
 ————— detection of, 1525.
 ————— estimation of, in manganese ores, 917.
 ————— fluoride, 1160.
 ————— fluoroxylvanovanadate, 787.
 ————— mercuric thiocyanate, 10.
 ————— nitro-, 1390.
 ————— occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 ————— potassium fluoride, 782.
 ————— reactions of, 1132.
 ————— salts, action of alkaline polysulphides on, 537.
 ————— colour of solutions of, 278.
 ————— separation of iron from, 103.
 ————— separation of manganese from, 240.
 ————— sulphate, anhydrous, 941, 1283.
 Cobalt-bases, constitution of, 783.
 Cobra poison, 1118.
 Cocaine hydrogen diaminechromium-thiocyanate, 1001.
 Coca leaves, Javan, alkaloid from, 361.
 Coco-nut fat, detection of, in butter, 391.
 Codeine, reactions of, 756.
 Codeine-violet, 360.
 Coffee substitutes, analysis of, 1534.
 Collidine, preparation of, 725.
 Colloid solutions, nature of, 766.
 ————— pedetic motions in relation to, *PROC.*, 1892, 17.
 Colour and constitution of compounds, 561.
 ————— appearance of, in quinoline derivatives, *TRANS.*, 789.
 ————— as an evidence of isodynamic change, *PROC.*, 1892, 103.
 ————— origin of, *PROC.*, 1892, 101, 103; *TRANS.*, 789.

Colour-photometry, *PROC.*, 1891, 150.
 Combustion, incomplete, analysis of the products of, 407.
 ————— of carbonic oxide and oxygen, influence of steam and other gases on, 274.
 ————— slow, of gaseous mixtures, 938.
 Combustion-furnace, new, 1514.
 Compounds, double, solubility of, 1047.
 Compressibility and indices of refraction of liquids, relations between, 669.
 ————— of saline solutions, 766.
 Concentration, effect of, on alcoholic fermentation, *TRANS.*, 369.
 Condensation and evaporation, spheres of, 1149.
 Condenser, new, 400.
 Conductivity. See Electrical Conductivity.
 Condurangin, 1352.
 Congo-red, colloidal solutions of, *TRANS.*, 156.
 Constitution and colour, relation between, *PROC.*, 1892, 101, 103; *TRANS.*, 789.
 Contact, potential, differences of, 553.
 Conyryne, oxidation of, 1104.
 Copaiba, estimation of volatile oil in, 244.
 Copiapite, 1408.
 Copper, action of chlorine and of bromine on, 118.
 ————— action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 ————— ammonium sulphate, 1399.
 ————— and cadmium, separation of, 534.
 ————— apparent variability of the electrochemical equivalent of, 105.
 ————— chloride, ammoniacal, action of potassium cyanide on, 1065.
 ————— measurement of the vapour pressures of solutions of, *TRANS.*, 775.
 ————— solubility of, in various organic liquids, 558.
 ————— electrolytic detection of, 541.
 ————— electrolytic separation of mercury from, 239.
 ————— estimation of, by de Haen's (Brown's) method, 753.
 ————— estimation of, in aluminium, 1131.
 ————— formate, 140.
 ————— hydrosulphides, *TRANS.*, 120.
 ————— lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, *TRANS.*, 893.
 ————— lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, *TRANS.*, 898.
 ————— lowering of the freezing point of lead by, *TRANS.*, 905.
 ————— mercuric thiocyanate, 10.
 ————— nitrate, basic, decomposition of, by water, 1272.
 ————— nitride, supposed, 409.
 ————— nitro-, 1390.

- Copper, nitrosonaphtholsulphonate 346.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — oxalate, 1431.
 — — and pyridine, compound of, 1431.
 — oxide, anhydrous, 1399.
 — permolybdate, 1160.
 — phosphides, 410.
 — precipitation of, by iron, 276.
 — red, estimation of sulphur in, 753.
 — reduced, retention of hydrogen and carbon by, 942.
 — sulphate, basic, 1399.
 — — crystallised anhydrous, 941, 1399.
 — — solutions, dilute, cryoscopy of, 1045.
 — sulphite, basic, 1051.
 — sulphites, 1051.
 Copper. See also Cuprous.
 Copper-glance, oxidation of, by the electric current, 239.
 Cordierite as contact mineral, 1056.
 Corn-cockle, metabolism in pigs fed on, 1018.
 Corycavine, 1367.
 Corydaline, 1366; TRANS., 244, 605.
 — action of hydrogen iodide on, TRANS., 609.
 — allyl iodide, TRANS., 249.
 — ethyl sulphate, TRANS., 607.
 — hydriodide, TRANS., 246.
 — hydrobromide, TRANS., 607.
 — methiodide, TRANS., 243.
 — platinochloride, TRANS., 247.
Corydalis cava, alkaloids of the root of, 1366.
 — *tuberosa*, alkaloid from, TRANS., 244, 605.
 Coto bark, constituents of, 60, 873.
 Cotonoleic acid, 584.
 Cotton plant, chemical study of, 1510.
 — — feeding value of, 1510.
 Cotton-seed foods, choline and betaine in, 380.
 — oil, constituents of, 584.
 — products, 584.
 Coumarin, derivatives of, 988.
 — thio-, and its analogues, 329.
 Coumarone, reduction of, 1318.
 Cream, estimation of fat in, 392.
 Creatinine, estimation of, in urine, 1135.
 — influence of muscular work on the elimination of, 364.
 Cresyl orthacetates, meta-, ortho-, and para-, 308.
 Crocoite, synthesis of, 792.
 Crops, assimilation of phosphoric acid by, 233.
 — leguminous, sources of the nitrogen of, 367.
 Crotonaldehyde, action of sulphurous anhydride on, 424.
 — preparation of, 809, 1423, 1424.
 Crotonaldoxime, 33, 580.
 — dichloro-, 34.
 Crotonanilide, amido-, 963.
 — β -amido-, 708.
 Crotonic acid, oxidation of, 957.
 — acids, bromo-, 961.
 Crustaceæ, blue colouring matter of the blood of, 898.
 Cryoscopic behaviour of dilute solutions, 8, 678, 1045.
 — determinations, 765.
 Cryoscopy of cane-sugar solutions, 109, 678, 1046.
 — of dilute alcohol solutions, 1045.
 — of dilute calcium chloride solutions, 1045.
 — of dilute calcium nitrate solutions, 1045.
 — of dilute copper sulphate solutions, 1045.
 — of dilute ether solutions, 1045.
 — of dilute sodium chloride solutions, 1045.
 — of dilute urea solutions, 1045.
 Cryptogams, assimilation of free nitrogen by, 370, 378.
 Cryptopine and its derivatives, PROC., 1891, 166.
 Crystallisation, water of, 581.
 Crystals, artificial colouring of, 269.
 — influence of foreign substances on the form, purity, and size of, 937.
 — mixed, 1048.
 — — formation of, 10.
 — — solubility of, 265, 266, 560.
 — theory of the structure of, 572.
 Cucumbers, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Cumarhydrin, para-, 873.
 Cumenylacrylic acid, nitration of, 43.
 Cumic acid, paradibromo-, 605.
 Cumindiureide, 57.
 Cuminylanilide, 439.
 Cumonitrile, propoxy-derivatives of, 595.
 Cumylphosphinic acid, ψ -, 1085.
 Cuprammonium acetobromide, 953.
 — oxalate, 1431.
 — oxide, 18.
 Cupreine, 1253.
 — behaviour of, with methyl iodide, 221, 892.
 — conversion of, into quinine, 1010.
 Cuprodesclowitzite from Mexico, 1055.
 Cuprous acetylde, 1416.
 — — preparation of, 421.
 — iodide and ammonium thiosulphate, compounds of, 1157.
 — sulphite, 1052.

Current reversal, 759.
 Curvature, the recognition of changes of, by means of a flexible lath, 767.
Cusparia trifoliata, constituents of, 642.
 Cusparine, 643.
 Cusparidine, 643.
 Cyanacetophenone, action of hydroxylamine on, 324.
 — and its derivatives, 324, 845.
 Cyanacetoethienone, 304.
 Cyanacetylaniline, 1072.
 Cyanacetylbenzylamine, 1072.
 Cyanides, condensation of, with ethereal salts, 431.
 Cyanobenzoic acid, parabromometa-, 337.
 Cyanobenzoylacetone, α -, 451.
 Cyanocamphor, azo-derivatives of, 1343.
 Cyanocarbamides, 702.
 Cyanocinnamic acid, α -, 1087.
 Cyanogen flame, experiments on, TRANS-, 215.
 Cyanomethæmoglobin, 361.
 Cyanonitrometaxyline, 1437.
 Cyanoparatolylformamidine, 707.
 Cyanophenylformamidine, 707.
 Cyanothiocarbamides, 702.
 Cymene, oxidation of, 724.
 — synthesis of, 1310.
 Cystein, 1111.
 Cystin, 1111.
 — presence of, in the horse's liver, 526.

D.

Darapskite, 124.
Datura stramonium, alkaloids of, 232.
 Daturic acid, bromo-, 582.
 — salts of, 582.
 Daturone, 582.
 Decacetyldiglucoheptose, 1167.
 Decamethylenediamine, 1181.
 Decamethyleneimine, 1181.
 Decyl acetate, bromo-, 691.
 — benzoate, chloro-, 691.
 Decylacetylene, 1164.
 Decylene and its derivatives, 691.
 — glycol, 691.
 Dehydracetic acid, 584.
 — bromo-, 584.
 — constitution of, 587.
 — oxy-, 585.
 — preparation of, 296.
 — chloride, 587.
 Dehydracetylpaenol, 846.
 Dehydrocholic acid, 741.
 — chloro-, 741.
 Dehydrocinchen dibromide, 1012.
 Dehydrocinchonine dibromide, 1011.
 Dehydrodiacetovanillone, 61.

Dehydrodiacetyllevulinic acid, action of ammonia on, 1429.
 — action of benzaldehyde on, 1429.
 — action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on, 1429.
 — hydrazone, 1429.
 — oxime, 1429.
 Dehydrodiacetylpaenol, 845, 846.
 Dehydrodiacetyltresacetophenone, 846.
 Dehydrodypnopinacolin, 995.
 Dehydromethylacetylpaenol and its derivatives, 846.
 Dehydronicotine, 1010.
 — dibromo-, 1497.
 Dehydrothiotoluidine, synthesis of, 839.
 Density, maximum, of water, 7.
 — molecular weight, diathermanous power, and refractive index of a substance, relation between, 1.
 — of liquefied gases and of their saturated vapours, determination of, 934, 1043.
 Deoxybenzoin, action of paramidodimethylaniline on, 855.
 — chloro- and diiodo-, 451.
 — derivatives of, 1227.
 — parachloro-, 1227.
 — paranitro-, 1227.
 — preparation of, 1095.
 — sodium derivative of, 171.
 Deoxybenzoins, 338.
 Deoxyfulminuric acid, 1417.
 Deoxystrychnic acid, 1014.
 Deoxystrychnine, 1013.
 Desaurin, 1095.
 — action of sulphuric acid and of aniline on, 1096.
 — parachloro-, 1227.
 Desaurins, new method of formation of, 340.
 Desiccator, new form of, 524.
 Desmine- and heulandite-groups, relations between minerals of the, 417.
 Desylacetic acid, 1002.
 Dextran, thermochemistry of, 764.
 Dextrin, action of alkaline mercuric cyanide on, 1032.
 — estimation of, in beer and beer wort, 248.
 — preparation of, 577.
 Dextrins, fermentability of, 922.
 Dextrose, action of alkaline mercuric cyanide on, 1032.
 — cane-sugar, and invert-sugar, examination of mixtures of, 248.
 — disappearance of the multirotation of, in ammoniacal solution, 1419.
 — estimation of, in beer and beer wort, 248.
 — estimation of, in vegetable products, 249.

- Dextrose, fermentation of, with *Bacillus ethaceticus*, TRANS., 436.
 — from sulphite cellulose and from fir wood, 801.
 — obtained from cane sugar by means of invertase, specific rotatory power and cupric-reducing power of, TRANS., 408.
 Dextrose. See also Glucose.
 Dextrose-series, ascent of the, 1164.
 Dextroso-cellulose, 907.
 Diabase, products of the weathering of, 1412.
 Diabetes, artificial production of, 364.
 — variations of glycolytic and saccharific powers of blood in, 517.
 Diabetic, behaviour of milk sugar in a, 903.
 Diacetylthiocarbamide, 1327.
 Diacetin, preparation of, 289.
 Diacetodiketohexamethylenedicarboxylic acid, 586.
 Diacetoxyhydroxamic acid, 699.
 Diacetoneamine platinothiocyanate, 287.
 Diacetophenonethylenediphenylamine, 633.
 Diacetoxydiphenyl sulphoxide, 1077.
 Diacetyl, preparation of, 425.
 Diacetylacetone, TRANS., 825, 858.
 — chlorinated, 811.
 — refractive and dispersive powers of, TRANS., 860.
 Diacetylamidoethenylamidocarvacrol, 309.
 Diacetyl-1 : 4-amidonaphthol, 862.
 Diacetylchloralammonia, trimolecular, 134.
 Diacetyldiamidotoluene, dinitro-, 1197.
 Diacetyldiamylquinol, 1444.
 Diacetyl-diisoeugenol, 46.
 Diacetylglycerol, 288.
 — chloro-, 289.
 Diacetyllindigotin, 480.
 Diacetylisoeuxanthone, 504.
 Diacetylmetachlorobromoquinol, TRANS., 563.
 Diacetylmetadichlorobromoquinone, TRANS., 567.
 Diacetylmetadichlorodibromoquinol, TRANS., 580.
 Diacetylmetadichloroquinone, TRANS., 560.
 Diacetylmetapropenylcatechol, 973.
 Diacetylmethylenediamine, 579.
 Diacetylnitro-xylidine, 1437.
 Diacetylorthodiamidotoluene, nitro-, 1197.
 Diacetylorthodiamines, 1197.
 Diacetylparadichlorobromoquinol, TRANS., 565.
 Diacetylpiperazine, 211.
 Diacetyl- β -resorecylnitrile, 317.
 Diacetylrubbadin, 1076.
 Diacetyltartaric acid, stereochemistry of, 669, 758, 759.
 Diacetyltartaric-derivatives, rotatory power of, 669.
 Diacetyltrichlorobromoquinol, TRANS., 593.
 Diallylacetone, 435.
 Diallylacetonedicarboxylic acid, 435.
 Diallyldithiotetrahydrotriazole, 292.
 Diaminechromium hydrogen thiocyanate, compounds of nitrogenous bases with, 1000.
 Diamines in diseases, 518.
 — ortho-, 1472.
 — action of formaldehyde on, 1496.
 — and α -hydroxy acids, constitution of the compounds obtained from, 1359.
 Diammonium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 946.
 Diamond, artificial corrosion of, 1394.
 — specific heat of, 761.
 Diamonds, discovery of, in meteoric iron, 284.
 Diamylamine, chloro-, action of sodium and potassium cyanide on, 804.
 Diamylcatechol, 1445.
 Diamylcyanamide, 804.
 Diamylpyrogallol, 1445.
 Diamylquinol, 1443.
 — phenylcarbamate, 1444.
 Diamylquinone, 1444.
 Diamylresorcinol, 1444.
 Dianildicyandiamide, 1323.
 Dianilidobenzene, para-, derivatives of, 1450.
 Dianilidodimetanitrobenzophenone, para-, 336.
 Dianilidosuccininanilide, acetyl derivatives of, 55.
 Dianisyliditrosacyl, 971.
 Diapocinchonine, 1253.
 Diargentic sodium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 975.
 Diarrhœa, sulphates and ethereal hydrogen sulphates in urine during, 1505.
 Diastase, 92.
 Diastatic action, TRANS., 689.
 Diathermanous power, refractive index, density, and molecular weight of a substance, relation between, 1.
 Diazinedicarboxylic acid, 507.
 Diazoamidobenzene, action of paratoluidine on, 978.
 — meta- and para-dichloro-, action of paratoluidine on, 978.
 Diazoamido-compounds, 977.
 — action of acetic anhydride on, 458.

- Diazoamido-compounds, action of aniline hydrochloride on, 979.
 ——— conversion of, into azoamido-compounds, 977.
 ——— ethylene derivatives of, *Proc.*, 1892, 119.
 Diazoamido- ψ -cumeue, action of para-toluidine on, 978.
 Diazoamido- ψ -cumeneparatoluene, 979.
 Diazoamidometachlorobenzene-paratoluene, 979.
 Diazoamidoparachlorobenzene-paratoluene, 979.
 Diazoamidotoluene, ortho-, 459.
 Diazobenzaldehyde, ortho-, 1106.
 Diazobenzene, action of, on acetonedicarboxylic acid, 161.
 ——— chloride, action of benzaldoxime on, 163.
 ——— action of hydroxylamine on, 710.
 ——— perbromide, 316.
 Diazobenzenamido carbazole, 617.
 Diazobenzeneglyoxaline, 1493.
 Diazobenzene- β -naphthylamine, action of dimethylaniline on, 980.
 Diazobenzenepiperazine, 211.
 Diazo-compounds, action of oximes on, 163, 1079.
 ——— new synthesis by means of, 1198.
 ——— velocity of decomposition of, by water, 768.
 Diazodibenzylamine, ortho-, 890.
 Diazoguanidine salts, 1298.
 Diazohippurylamide, 113.
 Diazonaphthalene salts, nitro-, decomposition of, with alcohol, 622.
 Diazonaphtholsulphonic acid, 721.
 Diazonaphthylsulfonic acid [1 : 2], 345.
 Diazotoluene chloride, para-, action of hydroxylamine on, 710.
 Dibenzamide, imido-, 713.
 Dibenzenesulphonediphenetidine, 65.
 Dibenzenesulphoneorthotoluylenediamine, 66.
 Dibenzenesulphoneparaphenylenediamine, 65.
 Dibenzenzylazosulphime, 1109.
 Dibenzimidine, 1110.
 Dibenzoyldihydroxyanthroecgonine, derivatives of, 1016.
 Dibenzoyldiisoeugenol, 46.
 Dibenzoyldiortho-hydroxystilbene, 168.
 Dibenzoylorthohomosalicenylamidoxime, 320.
 Dibenzoylparahomosalicenylamidoxime, 319.
 Dibenzoylpyridine, 1365.
 Dibenzoylstilbene, action of phenylhydrazine on, 995.
 Dibenzyl ketone, 851.
 Dibenzylacetoacetic acid, 963.
 Dibenzylamidodisulphonic acid, 476.
 Dibenzylamine nitrate, 476.
 ——— paradinitrorthodichloro-, 445.
 Dibenzylaniline, paradinitrorthodichloro-, 445.
 Dibenzylcarbamie chloride, 1083.
 Dibenzylcarbinamine, 1093.
 ——— dibenzylcarbinaminethiocarbamate, 1094.
 Dibenzylcarbinol, 851, 1094.
 Dibenzylcyanocarbamide argentocyanide, 1084.
 Dibenzylidiphenylsuccinonitrile, symmetrical, 619.
 Dibenzyliditolylcarbamide, 1083.
 Dibenzylene dicyanide, 619.
 Dibenzylidene-2 : 6-lutidine, 1361.
 Dibenzylidenenitrotolidine, 852.
 Dibenzylideneparadiamidodiphenylmethane, 618.
 Dibenzylorthodiamidotoluene, nitro-, 1197.
 Dibenzylparatolylcarbamide, 1083.
 Dibenzylphenylhydrazine, diorthonitro-, 1456.
 Dibenzylpimelic acid, $\omega\omega'$ -, dissociation constant of, *Trans.*, 702.
 Dibenzylpyridine, 1364.
 Dibenzylsulphonemethane, 612.
 Dibenzylsulphonephenylmethane, 623.
 Dibenzylsulphonethiobenzylmethane, 612.
 Dibornylamine, 1238.
 Dibornylthiocarbamide, 1238.
 Dicalcium phosphate, crystallisation of, 407.
 ——— solubility of, in solutions of phosphoric acid, 684.
 Dicumylolcarbamide, 1345.
 Dicarboxylglutaconic acid, *Trans.*, 791.
 Dichlorhydrin methahydroxybenzoate, an isomeric, 471.
 Dieresol, 1467.
 ——— nitro-, 852.
 Dieresoldisulphonic acid, 1467.
 Dicyanacetylenethylenediamine, 1071.
 Dicyanacetylpentamethylenediamine, 1071.
 Dicyanonaphthalene [1 : 2], 1477.
 Dicyanophenylhydrazine, action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 597.
 ——— condensation of, with fatty aldehydes, 596.
 Dicyanostilbene, 618.
 Didymium spectra, 686.
 Dielectric power and electrolytic conductivity, coexistence of, 759.
 Diethoxydiamidodiphenylamine, 314.
 Diethoxydimethyldiamidophenazine, 315.

- Diethoxydiphenylcarbamide, 833.
 Diethoxydiphenylenedinitrosacyl, para-, 972.
 Diethoxysulphophenylhydrazide, para-, 1082.
 Diethyl camphorate, 500, 1102.
 — dichlorobenzoparadifurfuran- α -dimethyl- β -dicarboxylate, para-, 609.
 — diphenylazimethylenedicarboxylate, 453.
 — furfuryllutidinedicarboxylate and its salts, 1362.
 — hydrofurfuryllutidinedicarboxylate, 1362.
 — isocamphorate, 501.
 — malonate, action of methylene iodide on, 1304.
 — quinoneparadifurfuran- α -dimethyl- β -dicarboxylate hydrochloride, 610.
 — sulphoxide, diamido-, pierate of, 130.
 Diethylamidocaproic acid, 294.
 Diethylamidophenylarsine oxide, 1321.
 Diethylamine platinothiocyante, 286.
 Diethylaniline, action of silicon tetrachloride on, TRANS., 457.
 Diethylcamphor, 200.
 Diethyldiamidoquinoxazone, 888.
 Diethyldithiophosphinic acid, 1422.
 Diethylethoxydiphenylsulphonephenylenediamine, 161.
 Diethylidenecinchonine, 1252.
 Diethylidenecinchoxine, 1252.
 Diethylorthotoluidine, paramido-, 1078.
 Diethylpentanetetracarboxylic acid, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 704.
 Diethylphenylformamidine, 707.
 Diethylpimelic acid, $\omega\omega'$ -, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 701.
 Diethylpiperazine, 212.
 Diethylpiperidine, 1358.
 Diethylpropargylamine hydriodide, 30.
 Diethylquinol, trinitro-, action of dimethylmetadiamidobenzene and of α -naphthylamine on, 315.
 — — — action of dimethylparamidobenzene on, 315.
 — — — action of paradiamidobenzene on, 314.
 Diethylsulphonephenylsulphonemethane, and its chloro- and bromo-derivatives, 613.
 Diethylsulphonephenylsulphonemethylmethane, 613.
 Diethylsulphonethiophenylmethylmethane, 613.
 Diethylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, 216.
 Diethyltoluylenediamine, 66.
 Difenchyloxamide, 1239.
 Difenchylthiocarbamide, 1239.
 Diffusion and electrolysis, theory of, 935.
 — of aqueous solutions, 1265.
 Diformylparadianilidobenzene, 1451.
 Difurfurylcarbamide, 43.
 Difurfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Difurylhydroxycyanidine, 1008.
 Difurylmethylecyanidine, 1006.
 Difurylnaphthoquinoxaline, 1475.
 Difurylquinoxaline, 1475.
 Difuryltoluquinoxaline, 1475.
 Digestibility of raw and boiled meat, 1367.
 Digestion and absorption of fat oils by plants, 1118.
 — gastric, influence of amido-acids on, 742.
 — of carbohydrates, 742.
 — of pentose carbohydrates, 645.
 — of starch by dogs, 516.
 — peptic, influence of wine on, 87.
 Digestive ferments in crustacean eggs, 362.
 — — — tract of certain animals, search for a cellulose-dissolving enzyme in, TRANS., 352.
 Digitaleine, 222.
 Digitalenin, 1482.
 Digitalin, 1482.
 Digitalonic acid, 1241.
 — lactone, 1242, 1482.
 Digitalose, 1482.
 Digitogenin, preparation of, 1483.
 Digitonin, 501.
 Dihydradidopimelic anhydride, 435.
 Dihydrateditolylsulphonic acid, 1467.
 Dihydridoapoquinidine, 640.
 Dihydridoquinidine, 514, 639.
 Dihydridoquinidine, 640.
 Dihydroarecaidine, 739.
 Dihydroarecoline, 739.
 Dihydrobenzene, synthesis of, 1074.
 Dihydrobenzylidimethylamine, $\Delta^{3:5}$, 358.
 Dihydrocarveol, 499.
 Dihydrocarvylamine, 499.
 Dihydrorodimethylnaphthylpropionic acid, 871.
 Dihydroisoserintinic acid, 871.
 Dihydro- α -naphthoic acid, labile Δ^2 , 192.
 — — — stable Δ^1 , 192.
 Dihydro- β -naphthoic acid, labile Δ^3 , 193.
 — — — stable Δ^2 , 193.
 Dihydroparaxylene, synthesis of, 1182.
 Dihydrophenanthridine, 197.
 Dihydrophthalic acid, $\Delta^{1:4}$, 1216.
 — — — $\Delta^{4:6}$, 1215.
 — — — cis- $\Delta^{8:5}$, 1215.
 — — — trans- $\Delta^{8:5}$, 1214.

- Dihydroquinazoline, 219.
 Dihydrosantinic acid, 871.
 Dihydroterephthalic acid, nitrile of, 834.
 Dihydrotrimethylindole methiodide, 614.
 Dihydroximidopropionic acid, primary, 815.
 ——— secondary, 816.
 Dihydroxyacridine, 1108.
 Dihydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, nitro-genous derivatives of, 317.
 Dihydroxyamylpiperidine aurochloride, 86.
 Dihydroxyanhydroecgonine, 1015.
 Dihydroxyanisole, dinitro-, 596.
 Dihydroxyaurindicarboxylic acid, 1469.
 Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 1 : 3 : 5-, action of chlorine on, 1461.
 ——— dichloro-, 1461.
 ——— trichloro-, 1461.
 Dihydroxybutyric acid, 957.
 Dihydroxycaproic acid, salts of, 959.
 Dihydroxy-compounds, aromatic ortho-, reagent for, 1133.
 Dihydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, 859.
 Dihydroxydinitrodiphenylamine, 310.
 Dihydroxydiphenyl sulphoxide, 1077.
 Dihydroxydiphenyldibenzylmethane, 851.
 Dihydroxyfluoran, 970.
 Dihydroxyhexamethylene, cis-trans-para-, 833.
 Dihydroxyhydrobenzoin, ortho-, 168.
 ——— diezoanhydride, 168.
 Dihydroxyhydrolapachol, TRANS., 647.
 Dihydroxy- α -naphthaldehyde, β -ortho-1459.
 Dihydroxynaphthaquinone, 720.
 Dihydroxy- β -naphthaquinone, 494.
 Dihydroxynaphtho-xanthenes, 1100.
 Dihydroxyorthocarboxyphenylpropionic acid, lactone of, 720.
 Dihydroxyperchloromethyleyanidine, 1291.
 Dihydroxy- α -picoline, α' - γ -, TRANS., 723.
 ——— dibromide, TRANS., 724.
 Dihydroxystilbene, ortho-, 168.
 Dihydroxytartaric acid, behaviour of, with sodium hydrogen sulphite, 148.
 Dihydroxythiobenzenes, 1316.
 Dihydroxythymoquinone, 1098.
 Dihydroxytoluene, synthesis of the sixth, 447.
 Dihydroxytriphenylmethane, meta-, paranitro-, 621.
 ——— para-, metanitro-, 620.
 ——— orthonitro-, 621.
 ——— paranitro-, 621.
 Dihydroxytriphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid, ortho-, para-, and meta-nitro-, 621.
 Dihydroxyvaleric acid, salts of, 959.
 Dihydroxyxanthone, bromo-derivatives of, 1226.
 Diimide, attempts to prepare, 1430.
 Diisoamylselenocarbamide, 216.
 Diisoamylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, 216.
 Diisobutylallylamine, 31.
 Diisobutylamine, chloro-, 1173.
 Diisobutyleyanamide, 1173.
 Diisoeugenol and its derivatives, 45.
 Diisopropylmelic acid, $\omega\omega'$ -, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 702.
 Diketohehexene, meta-, hexachloro-, 1461.
 ——— para-, hexachloro-, 447.
 ——— pentachloramido-, 450.
 Diketohydronaphthalene hydrate, dichloronitro- $\alpha\beta$ -, 1232.
 ——— tetrachlorortho-, its hydrates and alcoholates, 858.
 Diketo- γ -methyljulole, α , α' -, 496.
 Diketones, action of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on, 720.
 ——— fatty 1 : 2-, preparation of, 425.
 Diketopentamethylenedihydroxycarboxylic acid, tetrachloro-, 836.
 ——— trichloro-, 835.
 Dimethoxystilbene, ortho-, 719.
 ——— para-, 719.
 Dimethyl camphorate, 1102; TRANS., 1092.
 Dimethylacetobutylamine, 1244.
 Dimethyladipic acids, stereoisomeric, 430.
 Dimethylalloxanhydrazone, 442.
 Dimethylamidoazobenzene, parabromo-, 980.
 Dimethylamidocrotonanilide, β -, 708.
 Dimethylamidophenylarsine oxide, 1321.
 ——— sulphide, 1321.
 Dimethylamidopropionic acid, 1302.
 Dimethylamidoquinoxazone, 888.
 Dimethylamine hydrogen diamine-chromium thiocyanate, 1000.
 ——— platiniothiocyanate, 286.
 Dimethylaniline, action of, on ketones, 855.
 ——— refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 302.
 Dimethylapionylcarboxylic acid, 1315.
 Dimethylbenzimidazole [2 : 2'-], 632.
 Dimethylcinchonine, 892.
 Dimethyleyanidine, amido-, 1291.
 Dimethyldiamidodiphenyltolylmethane, paranitro-, 189.
 Dimethyldiamidoquinoxazone, 888.
 Dimethyldiazine, 507, 633.
 Dimethyldihydropentene methyl ketone, TRANS., 77.
 ——— ketoxime, TRANS., 79.
 Dimethyldihydropentenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 81.

- Dimethyldihydroquinazoline, $\beta\gamma$ -, 218.
 Dimethyldihydroxyglutaric acid, 437.
 ——— dilactone of, 437.
 ——— lactone of, 436.
 ——— acids, stereoisomerism of, 436.
 Dimethyldiketohexamethylene, 1183.
 Dimethyldiphenylsuccinonitrile, symmetrical, 619.
 Dimethyldipiperidyl, 1487.
 Dimethyldipyridyl, $\beta\beta$ -, 629.
 Dimethyldiquinoyline, 1107.
 Dimethyldisalicylaldehyde, para-, 1459.
 Dimethyldithiotetrahydrotriazole, 293.
 Dimethylethynaphthalene, 872.
 Dimethylethylsulphine, preparation of, 1422.
 Dimethylethylthymoquinol, 1312.
 Dimethylfraxetin, 628.
 Dimethylglyceric acid, $\alpha\beta$ -, from angelic acid, 297.
 Dimethylheptyethylene, α -, 133.
 Dimethylhexycarbinol, 133.
 Dimethylhydroxybutyrolactonecarboxylic acid, 436.
 Dimethylhydroxyquinoline, 78.
 Dimethylisoxazole, $\alpha\gamma$ -, reduction of, 507.
 Dimethylmetamidophenol, nitroso-, 887.
 Dimethyl- α -methoxy- μ -thiomethylimidazole, $\nu\beta$ -, 153.
 Dimethylmethylenehydrazine, 457.
 Dimethylmethyleneimidosulphonic acid, 701.
 Dimethylnaphthalloxazine, 70.
 Dimethylnaphthylpropionic acid, 871.
 Dimethylorthanisidine, action of nitric acid on, 159.
 Dimethylparethoxyphenylpyrazolone, 1080.
 Dimethylpentamethylenemethylcarbinol, TRANS., 79.
 Dimethylpentanetetra-carboxylic acid, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 704.
 Dimethylphenylecyanidine, 1110.
 Dimethylphthalic acid, para-, 872.
 Dimethylpimelic acid, $\omega\omega'$ -, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 701.
 ——— acids, stereoisomeric, 430.
 Dimethylpiperazine, 212.
 Dimethylquinoline, $\alpha\beta$ -, 1107.
 ——— amido-, 729.
 ——— nitro-, 729.
 Dimethylquinolone, 4-nitro-, 880.
 Dimethylquinitol, 1183.
 Dimethylracemic acid, 698.
 Dimethylrubbadin, 1077.
 Dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, 614.
 Dimethyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropyridine, 1 : 2-, 1243.
 Dimethylthetincarboxylic acid, 1433.
 Dimethylthetindicarboxylic acid, 1433.
 Dimethylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, 216.
 Dimethylthiohydantoïn, 151.
 Dimethyltoluidine, ortho-, action of formaldehyde on, 1320.
 Dimethyltriamidodiphenylamine, 1109.
 Dimethyltriamidodiphenyltolylmethane, 189.
 Dimethyltrihydroxybenzophenone, 1225.
 Dimethyltrimethylenedisulphone sulphide, 593.
 Dimethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, 591, 593.
 Dimethylumbelliferonecarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -, 432.
 Dimethylxanthone, 1093.
 Dinaphthenylimidine, β -, 1110.
 Dinaphtho-xanthone, 1099.
 Dinaphthylamidinecarbamide, 1008.
 Di- β -naphthylcarbamic chloride, thio-, 165.
 Dinaphthylcarbamide, tetranitro- α -, 467.
 ——— tetranitro- β -, 467.
 Di- β -naphthylcarbamide, unsymmetrical, thio-, 165.
 Dinaphthyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diketopiperazine, β -, 1342.
 Dinaphthyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -dimethyl- $\beta\delta$ -diketopiperazine, β -, 1337.
 Di- α -naphthylformamidine, 706.
 Dinaphthylmethylecyanidine, 1110.
 Di- β -naphthylphenylcarbamide, thio-, 166.
 Dinaphthylthiocarbazide, β -, 513.
 Dinaphthylthiocarbazono, β -, 513.
 Dinitrosaclys, 971.
 Dioxidehydronicotine, dibromo-, 1497.
 Dioxymethylenephenyloximidoacetic acid, 327.
 Dioxathiophenetoïl, 1316.
 Dipentene, dihydrochloro-, action of chlorine on, 1350.
 Dipentenitrolanilide, α -nitroso-, 1348.
 Dipentenitrolbenzylamine, hydrochloro-, 1349.
 Diphenyl, dimetanitrodiorthamido-, 481.
 Diphenylacetonitrile, 344, 1094.
 Diphenylamine, action of silicon tetrachloride on, TRANS., 454.
 ——— diamido-, 1109.
 ——— formation of, from orthobromobenzoic acid, 1188.
 Diphenylamineorthoparadisulphonic acid, 333.
 Diphenylanthracene dibromide, 720.
 ——— dihydride, 720.
 Diphenylcarbamide, bromo-, 833.
 ——— metachloro- and parachloro-, 979.
 ——— unsymmetrical thio-, 164.
 Diphenylcrotonolactone, 1002.
 Diphenylcyanamide, PROC., 1892, 96.

- Diphenyl-derivatives, dehydration of amides in contact with, 617.
 Diphenyldiamidodicarboxylic acid, 1464.
 Diphenyldi- β -naphthylcarbamide, symmetrical, 166.
 — thio-, 165.
 — unsymmetrical, 167.
 Diphenylene oxide, synthesis of, 1470.
 Diphenyleneazone, 184, 482.
 — diamido-, 184.
 — dioxide, 183.
 — oxide, 183.
 Diphenylenediamine, para-, 481.
 Diphenylenehydrazone, 184.
 Diphenylformamidine, metadinitro-, 706.
 — metanito-, 707.
 Diphenylfurfurylguanidine, 43.
 Diphenylhydantoin, 1334.
 Diphenylhydrazoneopianic acid, 1210.
 Diphenylmaleic acid, action of soda on, 297.
 — anhydride, 178.
 Diphenylmethane, paradiamido-, 618.
 — nitro-derivatives of, 618.
 Diphenylmethyleaniline, 1195.
 Diphenylmethylethophenazonium hydr-oxide, 1108.
 Diphenylnitrosamine, orthonitro-, 332.
 Diphenylorthamide, preparation of, 1198.
 Diphenylpropionic acid, 849.
 — preparation of, 1228.
 Diphenylpyrrolidone, 1003.
 Diphenylpyrrolone, 1003.
 Diphenylquinol, nitro-derivatives of, 310.
 Diphenylresorcinol, tetra-, penta-, and hexa-nitro-, 310.
 Diphenylsuccinonitriles, α - and β -, 619, 620.
 — stereoisomeric, 619.
 Diphenyltetraketone, 69.
 Diphenylthiazolecarboxylthiamide, 638.
 Diphenylthiocarbamide, 600.
 Diphenylthiohydantoin, 468.
 Diphenylthiourea, unsymmetrical, *Proc.*, 1892, 96.
 Diphtalimidoethyl sulphide, 130.
 — sulfoxide, 130.
 Diphtalimidoethylsulphone, 131.
 Diphteria, chemical pathology of, 744.
 Dipiperazine, paradinitro-, 210.
 Dipiperidyl, 2 : 3-, 1365.
 Dipotassium imidosulphonate, *TRANS.*, 952.
 Dipropargyl and benzene, 1436.
 — constitution of, 1437.
 — molecular refraction of, 1437.
 Dipropylcarbamide, unsymmetrical, 1421.
 Dipropylpimelic acid, $\omega\omega'$ -, dissociation constant of, *TRANS.*, 701.
 Dipropyltrimethylenetrisulphone, 592.
 Dipseudocumylcarbamide, 832.
 Dipyridyl carbonyl bromoplatinosite, 353.
 — chloroplatinosite, 352.
 Dipyridyl-*aa*-dicarboxylic acid, 75.
 Disanhydrotetrabenzamidotetrahydrooctene, 1002.
 Disazobenzene, chloronitro- and chloronitronitroso-derivatives of, 456.
 — nitronitroso-derivatives of, 455.
 Disazobenzenephenylhydrazine, pentanito-, 456.
 Disbenzeneazoacetone, 161.
 Diseases, diamines in, 518.
 — infectious, ptomaines of, 1258.
 Disodium imidosulphonate, *TRANS.*, 954.
 Dispersion and refraction of sodium chlorate, 1.
 Dissociation constants of organic acids, *TRANS.*, 696.
 — of stereoisomeric nitrogen compounds, 1268.
 — electrolytic, and absorbent power of coloured salts, 757.
 — and osmotic pressure, theories of, 1143.
 — of salts, determination of, by means of solubility experiments, 1143.
 — hypothesis and strong solutions, 108.
 — in dilute solutions of tartrates, 588, 1144.
 — of bismuth chloride by water, effect of sodium chloride on the, 122.
 — of electrolytes, correction in the calculation of the heat of, 931.
 — of liquid nitrogen peroxide, *TRANS.*, 242.
 — of phosphonium bromide, 401.
 Dissolution, abnormal, 1047.
 — behaviour of molecular compounds on, 1154.
 — change of volume on, 264.
 Dissymmetry, molecular, 399.
 Disuccinimidodihydroxamic acid, 138.
 Disulphanilic acid, 333.
 Disulphones, formation of trisulphones from, 613, 850.
 Ditetramethylene diphenyl glycol, *TRANS.*, 66.
 Dithiocarbamates, aromatic, 55.
 Dithiocarbonic acids, 306.
 Ditolenylimidine, 1110.
 Ditoluamide, para- and ortho-, 712.
 Ditolyl ketone, diamido-, 1460.
 — dinitro-, 1460.
 — meta-, 851, 852.

Ditoly dicyanide, meta-, 852.
 Ditolyamine, orthamido-, derivatives of, 853.
 — orthamido-, formation of an, from parahydrazotoluene, 853.
 Ditolybenzylcarbamide, para-, 1083.
 Ditoly carbamic chloride, para-, 1083.
 Ditoly carbamide, meta-, 832.
 Ditoly carbazide, para-, 512.
 Ditoly cyanocarbamide, diargentocyanide, para-, 1084.
 Ditolydicarboxylic acid, 852.
 Ditoly α -diethyl- β -diketopiperazines, para-, 1338.
 Ditoly α -diketopiperazine, ortho-, 1334.
 — para-, 1337.
 Ditoly α -diketopiperazine, para-, 1336.
 Ditolydisulphonic acid, 1466.
 — amido-, 1467.
 Ditolyhydantoin, ortho-, 1334.
 — para-, 1336.
 Ditolyhydroxycyanidine, 1008.
 Ditolymethyleyanidine, 1110.
 Ditolysemithiocarbazide, ortho-, TRANS., 1017.
 — para-, TRANS., 1018.
 Ditolythiocarbazide, ortho-, 513.
 — para-, 512.
 Ditolythiocarbazone, ortho-, 513.
 — para-, 512.
 Divalolactone, 814.
 Dixanthone, 1097.
 Dixyl carbamide, 832.
 Dogs, digestion of starch by, 516.
 Dopplerite, 689.
 Double salts, solubility of, 1145.
 Dulcitol, a pure fermentation of, TRANS., 254.
 — and calcium chloride, compound of, TRANS., 275.
 — and its derivatives, optical properties of, 1419.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Duodecylacetylene, 1164.
 Durene, chloro-, action of sulphuric acid on, 968.
 — iodo-, 967.
 — mono- and di-chloro-, 967.
 Durenosulphonic acid, chloro-, 1465.
 Dyeing with aniline black in the dry way, 323.
 Dyes of the triphenylmethane group, 187.
 Dypnopinacolene, 994.
 Dypnopinacolin, α -, 993.
 — alcohol, 994.
 Dypnopinacolin, β -, 994.
 Dypnopinacone, 993.

E.

Earth-nut cake and meal, approximate estimation of adulteration of, 1535.
 — meal, 92.
 Earths of the cerium and yttrium 1400.
 Ecgonine, constitution of, 360.
 Effusion of gases, lecture experiment on, 1150.
 Egg yolk, estimation of fat in, 1134.
 Eggs, crustacean, digestive ferment in, 364.
 Elaidic and oleic acids, stereoisomerism of, 812.
 Ellagic acid, 990.
 Elaterite, 689.
 Electrical behaviour of metals in salt solutions, 393.
 — conductivities, study of the chemical constitution of neutralisation of acids and bases by means of their, 2.
 — conductivity of a solution, alteration of, by addition of a non-electrolyte, 1382.
 — of lead dioxide, 672.
 — of organic acids, TRANS., 696.
 — of solutions of organic acids, influence of boric acid on, 256, 1265.
 — of substances in mixed solvents, 1038.
 — resistances, new method of measuring, 105.
 — volatility of the metals, 1037.
 Electrocapillary phenomena, 553, 760.
 — reactions, 393, 394.
 Electrochemical equivalent of copper, 105.
 Electrodes, small, galvanic polarisation at, 759.
 Electrolysis, 257.
 — and diffusion, theory of, 935.
 — laws of, 1037.
 — of potassium acetate solutions, TRANS., 10.
 Electrolytes, changes of E.M.F. volume and temperature on mixing, 930
 — correction in the calculation of the heat of dissociation of, 931.
 — separation of precipitates at the boundary of, 1038.
 — thermoelectric phenomena at the contact of two, 1037.
 Electrolytic conductivity and dielectric power, coexistence of, 759.
 — of polybasic acids, 1145.
 — dissociation and absorbent power of coloured salts, 757.
 — and osmotic pressure, theories of, 1143.
 — of salts, determination of, by

- means of solubility experiments, 1143.
- Electrolytic gas, ignition temperature of, 680.
- preparation of metallic alloys, 394.
- separation of metals, new principle of, 1521.
- Electromotive activity of the ions, 671.
- force of gas batteries, 393.
- — relation of latent heat, specific gravity, &c., to, 257.
- — volume, and temperature, changes of, on mixing electrolytes, 930.
- forces, new method of measuring, 105.
- — of metallic salts, 255.
- Electrostenolysis, 393.
- Element, new, in an Egyptian mineral, *TRANS.*, 491.
- Elements, place of fluorine in the classification of, 11.
- tabular expression of the periodic relation of, 562.
- Endocarditis, infective, chemical pathology of, 744.
- Energetics, studies on, 1149.
- Energy as the unit of an absolute system of measurement, 1149.
- Enzyme, cellulose-dissolving, search for, in the digestive tract of certain animals, *TRANS.*, 352.
- Ephedra monostachia*, ephedrine from, 893.
- Ephedrine from *Ephedra monostachia*, 893.
- Epichloramine, 29.
- Epidibromhydrin, 420.
- Equilibrium, chemical, in solutions, 1146.
- labile conditions of, in mixtures of two substances at a temperature below the melting point of either, 936.
- of chemical systems under unequal pressures, 937, 1148.
- of double salts of lead and potassium iodides with their aqueous solutions, 560.
- Erucic acid and brassidic acid, stereometric relations of, 429, 812, 1427.
- — bromo- and chloro-, 429.
- — dichloride, 429.
- — phenylhydrazide, 1428.
- Errum hirsutum* and *E. Lens*, composition of, 522.
- Erythraa centaurium*, constituents of, 1261.
- Erythritol, thermochemistry of, 764.
- Erythrocentaurin, 1262.
- Essence of sandal wood, adulteration of, 1379.
- Essences, detection of turpentine and other impurities in, 386.
- Ethane, absorption-coefficient of, in water, 1044.
- action of heat on, *TRANS.*, 329.
- Ethanetetra-carboxylic acid, symmetrical, 824.
- Ethenyldiamidonaphthyl ethyl ether, 1098.
- Ethenyldiamidotoluene and its derivatives, 837.
- Ethenyldinitrotolyleneamidine, 1197.
- Ethenylnitrotolyleneamidine, 1197.
- Ethenylorthohomoparahydroxybenzenylazoxime, 321.
- Ethenylparahomosalicyl azoximes, 319.
- Ethenylpiperonylazoxime, 318.
- Ethenyl- β -trichloro- α -hydroxypropenylazoxime, 321.
- Ether, influence of, on the velocity of the hydrolytic action of yeast, *TRANS.*, 935.
- solutions, dilute, cryoscopy of, 1045.
- Ethereal oils, oxygen compounds of, 868.
- Ethereal oils. See Oils.
- Ethical salts, action of sodium on, *PROC.*, 1891, 167.
- — condensation of cyanides with, 431.
- — in spirits, estimation of, 387.
- Ethoxalylacetyl furfuramidine, 1007.
- Ethoxalylacetyl tol原因ylamidine, 1008.
- Ethoxyacetamidoquinoline [1:4], 1104.
- Ethoxyacetophenone, ortho-, 989.
- Ethoxyamidoquinoline [1:4], 1105.
- Ethoxyantipyrine, para-, 1080.
- salicylate, 1082.
- Ethoxyazobenzene, para-, preparation and nature of, 839.
- reduction of, 839.
- Ethoxybenzaldoxime, ortho-, 58.
- Ethoxybenzonitrile, ortho-, 58.
- Ethoxybenzylamine, ortho-, 58.
- Ethoxy- α -bromocinnamene, ortho-, 989.
- Ethoxybutyric acid, γ -, 813.
- Ethoxycinnoline, 1494.
- Ethoxycresol, 447.
- Ethoxydiacetyl orthophenylenediamine, meta-, 161.
- Ethoxydihydroxyquinoxaline, meta-, 160.
- para-, 734.
- Ethoxydiphenylquinoxaline, para-, 732.
- Ethoxydiphenylsulphonorthophenylenediamine, meta-, 161.
- Ethoxyhydroxydinitrodiphenylamine, 314.
- Ethoxyhydroxymethylquinoxaline, 733.
- Ethoxyimidofurfuran, 831.
- Ethoxyisosuccinic acid, 1305.
- Ethoxymetaxylene sulphonic acid, *PROC.*, 1891, 190.

- Ethoxymethylindole, 955.
 Ethoxynaphthazine, 733.
 Ethoxyorthophenylenediamine, meta-, 160.
 Ethoxyphenanthrazine, para-, 733.
 Ethoxyphenyl sulphide, 1316.
 Ethoxyphenylacetylene, 989.
 Ethoxyphenylchloroacrylic acid, ortho-, 989.
 Ethoxyphenylhydrazine, para-, and its salts, 1080, 1081.
 Ethoxyphenylhydrazinesulphonic acid, para-, 1082.
 ——— salts of, 1081.
 Ethoxyphenylmethylpyrazolone, para-, 1080.
 Ethoxyphenylnaphthostilbazonium chloride, action of ammonia on, 1247.
 ——— action of heat on, 1247.
 ——— hydroxide, 863.
 Ethoxyphenylorthodiamidonaphthalene, 863.
 Ethoxyphenylpropionic acid, ortho-, 989.
 Ethoxyphenylsulphonic acids, meta-, ortho-, and para-, and their derivatives, 1089.
 Ethoxyphiazthiole, para-, 734.
 Ethoxypropanilide, α -, 1337.
 Ethoxypyridine, α -, 109.
 Ethoxyquinoline, derivatives of, 1105.
 Ethoxyquinoxaline, para-, 732.
 Ethoxyquinoxalinedicarboxylic acid, para-, 733.
 Ethoxytetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 46.
 Ethoxytrimethylammonium platinochloride, chlor-, 807.
 Ethyl acetates, substituted, hydrolysis of, 1148.
 ——— acetoacetate, 140, 953.
 ——— acetyl and benzoyl, derivatives of, 817.
 ——— action of, on dicyanophenylhydrazine, 597.
 ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, 142, 953.
 ——— action of propylene bromide on the sodium derivative of, TRANS., 67.
 ——— aldehydeuramides, 56.
 ——— constitution of, 583, 816, 1072.
 ——— haloid, derivatives of, 697.
 ——— introduction of acid radicles into, 696.
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 808, 838.
 ——— stereoisomeric dioximes from, 1175.
 ——— β -acetoisobutyrate, 74.
 Ethyl β -acetoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionate, 817.
 ——— acetonedicarboxylate, 431.
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 812, 839.
 ——— acetoneoxalate, refractive and dispersive powers of, TRANS., 854.
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 820, 853.
 ——— acetophenoneoxalate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 833, 864.
 ——— acetosuccinate action of nitrous acid on, 1074.
 ——— acetothienoneoxalate, 154.
 ——— derivatives of, 303.
 ——— β -acetoxyethylacrylate, 817.
 ——— acetylcarbintricarboxylate, 145, 1070.
 ——— α -acetyl- β' -hydroxyhydromuconate, 143.
 ——— acetyltrimethylmethylenecarboxylate [1 : 2 : 1], TRANS., 67.
 ——— acetylitartrate, 39.
 ——— alcohol, heats of combustion and formation of, 1139.
 ——— vapour tension of, 397.
 ——— allomethyl camphorate, ortho-, 1101.
 ——— allylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 809.
 ——— amidoethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 792.
 ——— β -amidocrotonate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 828, 859.
 ——— refractive and dispersive powers of, TRANS., 861.
 ——— amidomethylthiazolecarboxylate, 697.
 ——— 2 : 5-amidonitrobenzoate, 326.
 ——— amidothiazylisobutyrate, 697.
 ——— amidotolylxamate, 1208.
 ——— anilacetoacetate, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1196.
 ——— β -anilidoacrylate, 818.
 ——— 2 : 5-anilidonitrobenzoate, 326.
 ——— anilidophenylsuccinamate, 820.
 ——— anilidotrinitrophenylmalonate, 1218.
 ——— nitrite, 1217.
 ——— anilidotrinitrophenyltartrate, 1218.
 ——— azimethylenedicarboxylate, 453.
 ——— benzenecazocamphocarboxylate, 1344.
 ——— benzenesulphonate, 1220.
 ——— benzenesulphoneorthamidobenzoate, 334.
 ——— benzoparadifurfuran- α -dimethyl- β -dicarboxylate, 610.
 ——— benzoylacetate, action of propylene bromide on the sodium compound of TRANS., 82.

- Ethyl benzoylacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 831, 861.
 ——— stereoisomeric dioximes from, 1175.
 ——— benzoylmethyltrimethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 84.
 ——— α -benzylacetoglutarate, 962.
 ——— benzylidencarboxyglutamate, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 795.
 ——— bromoacetate, 143, 818.
 ——— α -bromethylacetate, 144.
 ——— bromide, bromination of, 577, 1414.
 ——— bromobenzenesulphonate (para), 1220.
 ——— α -bromocinnamates, action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 279.
 ——— bromodinitrophenylmalonate nitrite, 1219.
 ——— bromomalonate, action of potassium acetate on, 39.
 ——— α -bromomethylacetate, 144.
 ——— bromopropyl ether, 420.
 ——— bromosuccinate, action of α - and β -naphthylamines on, 860.
 ——— bromotrinitrophenylmalonate, action of nitric acid on, 1217.
 ——— ——— nitrite, 1217.
 ——— bromotrinitrophenyltartronate, 1218.
 ——— butyl ether, 28.
 ——— camphocarboxylate, 348.
 ——— action of sodium benzyloxide on, 74.
 ——— camphorate, 501.
 ——— camphorates and isocamphorates, 500.
 ——— carbacetate, so-called, 819.
 ——— carbethoxyethylacetate, 1179.
 ——— carboxyethylacetate, 1070.
 ——— α -carboxyethylpimelate, 427.
 ——— chloracetate, action of sodium on, 953.
 ——— chloroacetate, constitution of, 697.
 ——— chlorobenzenesulphonate (para-), 1220.
 ——— chlorobromomalonate, 39.
 ——— chlorocarbonate, 963.
 ——— cinnamate, refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 304.
 ——— citraconate, action of ethyl sodiomalonate on, 590.
 ——— cyanacetate, action of hydroxylamine on, 139.
 ——— ——— action of, on aniline, 1072.
 ——— ——— action of, on organic bases, 1071.
 ——— ——— and benzaldehyde, condensation of, 1086.
 ——— γ -cyanacetate, 819.
 Ethyl cyanide, action of sodium on, 576.
 ——— α -cyanisopropyl ketoxime, 80.
 ——— cyanocinnamate, 1087.
 ——— α -cyanocinnamate, 1086.
 ——— α -cyanopropionate, additive compound of hydrogen cyanide with, 1301.
 ——— cyanopyruvate oxime, 431.
 ——— cyanotricarballylate, 1181.
 ——— dehydrocholate, 741.
 ——— diacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 823, 854.
 ——— ——— refractive and dispersive powers of, TRANS., 857.
 ——— diacetosuccinate, action of nitrous acid on, 1074.
 ——— diallylacetonedicarboxylate, 434.
 ——— dibenzoylacetate, 145.
 ——— dibenzylacetate, 963.
 ——— dibenzylcarbamate, 1084.
 ——— dibromosuccinate, action of zinc on, 40.
 ——— dicarboxyglutamate, action of ammonia on, TRANS., 791.
 ——— ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, TRANS., 793.
 ——— dichloroketohydroxyhydrindene-carboxylate, 858.
 ——— dichloromalonate, 39.
 ——— dichloroquinoldiacetate (para-), 609.
 ——— dichloroquinonediacetate (para-), 609.
 ——— ——— additive products of, 610.
 ——— diethoxyacetate, 955.
 ——— dihydroxytartrate, 1181.
 ——— $\alpha\beta$ -diisonitrosobutyrate, 1175.
 ——— dimethyldicyanoadipate, 430.
 ——— dimethyldicyanopimelate, 430.
 ——— dimethylsuccinosuccinate, 1182.
 ——— $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylumbelliferonecarboxylate, 432.
 ——— dinitrophenylacetate, derivatives of, 178.
 ——— dioxosuccinate, 1181.
 ——— diphenoxymalonate, 40.
 ——— ditannacetate, 181.
 ——— ditolylcarbamate (para-), 1084.
 ——— ethoxyacetate, 954.
 ——— ethoxychloroacetate, 953.
 ——— ethoxyhydroxyquinoxalineacetate, 733.
 ——— ethoxyoxalacetate phenylhydrazine, 458.
 ——— ethylacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 809, 837.
 ——— α -ethylacetoglutarate, 962.
 ——— ethylenediacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 810, 837.

Ethyl ethylimidoethylphenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 — ethylurethanophenylacetate, 469.
 — formylacetate, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of, 817.
 — — constitution of, 816.
 — fulminurate, 690.
 — — isomeric, 1417.
 — fumarate, action of ethyl sodio-malonate on, 590.
 — β -furfuramidocrotonate, 57.
 — hexyl ketone, 35.
 — hippurate, compound obtained by the action of sodium ethoxide on, 1002.
 — hydrazopropionate, 452.
 — hydrogen adipate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 712.
 — — camphorate, allo-, 1102.
 — — dimethylmalonate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 712.
 — — ethylmalonate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 712.
 — — fumarate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 714.
 — — isosuccinate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 712.
 — — maleate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 714.
 — — malonate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 711.
 — — phthalate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 714.
 — — sebate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 713.
 — — suberate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 713.
 — — succinate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 711.
 — β -hydroxyacrylate, 816.
 — — hydroxybenzofurfuran- α -methyl- β -carboxylate (para-), 611.
 — β -hydroxycrotonate, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of, 817.
 — hydroxytoluinoxalineacetate, 709.
 — imidoethylphenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 — imidophenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 — imidosuccinamate, 820.
 — iodide, preparation of, TRANS., 717.
 — isobutyl ketone, 36.
 — — oxidation of, 36.
 — isocamphorate, 501.
 — isopropyl ketone, 36.
 — — itachloropyrotartrate, action of ethyl sodiomalonate on, 591.
 — itaconate, action of ethyl sodio-malonate on, 591.
 — ketacetate, 955.
 — licaryl ether, 1236.

Ethyl malate, inactive, 1431.
 — — maleate, action of ethyl sodio-malonate on, 590.
 — — malonate nitrosophenylhydrazide, 1004.
 — — phenylhydrazide, 1004.
 — — mandelate, 1089.
 — — mesaconate, action of ethyl sodio-malonate on, 591.
 — — mesoxalate, 40.
 — — methoxybenzoylacetate (ortho-), 844.
 — — methyl ketone, chloro-, action of sodium on, 810.
 — — — reactions of, 810.
 — — β -methylacetosuccinate, action of nitrous acid on, 1074.
 — — methylamphiglyoximecarboxylate, 1176.
 — — methylcamphocarboxylate, 201.
 — — 1:2-methylcarboxyethylpyrrolidine-acetate, 144.
 — — methyl- α -cyanotricarballylate, 1182.
 — — methyldiacetyladiate, TRANS., 73.
 — — decomposition of, by heat, TRANS., 75.
 — — methylsynglyoximecarboxylate, 1175.
 — — morphine carbonate, 638.
 — — β -naphthalenesulphonate, 1220.
 — — β -naphthyl- β -amidoisobutyrate, 1342.
 — — α -naphthylamidossuccinate, 860.
 — — β -naphthylamidossuccinate, 860.
 — — α -naphthylazoacetate, 367.
 — — α -naphthylidooacetate, 1341.
 — — β -naphthylidooacetate, 1342.
 — — α -naphthylidobutyrate, 1338.
 — — β -naphthylidobutyrate, 1338.
 — — α -naphthylidopropionate, 1337.
 — — β -naphthylidopropionate, 1337.
 — — nicotenyamidoximecarbonate, 208.
 — — nitrate, action of alkaline solutions on, 692.
 — — nitrosomethylisosterylmalate, 1013.
 — — oxalacetate, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, 49.
 — — — reduction of, 147.
 — — oxalate, action of phosphoric chloride on, 588.
 — — — diphenylhydrazide, 981.
 — — — α -naphthylhydrazide, 511.
 — — — β -naphthylhydrazide, 509.
 — — — paratolylhydrazide, 512.
 — — oximidoacetate, 700.
 — — pentaneoctocarboxylate, 1316.
 — — phenylacetate, amido-, 214.
 — — phenylamidooacetate, 468.
 — — nitrite, 469.
 — — phenyl- β -azocrotonate, 143.

- Ethyl phenylbiazolonecarboxylate, 513.
 — phenylcarbamate, nitration of, 712.
 — phenylhippurate, 468.
 — phenylhydrazidopropionate, 1456.
 — phenylhydrazidethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 794.
 — phenylhydrazine- β -carboxylate, 145.
 — phenyl- β -hydrazocrotonate, 142.
 — phenylhydrazonketophenylpyrazoloncarboxylate, 458.
 — phenylmethylpyrazoloncarboxylate, 798.
 — phenyl- β -naphthylcarbamate, 166.
 — phenylpyrazoloncarboxylate, TRANS., 794, 798.
 — phenyltartronate, 40.
 — phenylthiouranilidacetate, 468.
 — phenyluramidacetate, 468.
 — phenyluranilidacetate, 468.
 — piperazylloxamate, 211.
 — propanetetracarboxylate, 41.
 — propyl ether, 28.
 — — ketone, oxidation of, 35.
 — quinoneoximecarboxylate, 1457.
 — santonate, amine of, 1353.
 — — hydrazide of, 1353.
 — — oxime of, 1352.
 — sodacetate, 1428.
 — — action of ethereal salts of unsaturated acids on, 590.
 — — action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 1070, 1178.
 — — constitution of, 140, 1178.
 — sodethylmalonate, action of acetic chloride on, 1179.
 — sodiocyanacetate, action of ethyl salts of unsaturated acids on, 1181.
 — sodiocyanotricarballoylate, 1181.
 — sodiomalonate, action of ethereal salts of unsaturated acids on, 590.
 — sodium acetothiosulphate, 1419.
 — succinate phenylhydrazine, 1495.
 — succinic chloride, 1495.
 — tannacetate, 181.
 — tetrachloro- α -hydroxyhydrindene-carboxylate, 858.
 — tetrahydroxysuccinate, 1181.
 — toluenesulphonate (para-), 1220.
 — toluidacetate (ortho-), 1334.
 — — (para-), 1335.
 — toluidacrylate (β -para-), 818.
 — toluidobutyrate (α -ortho-), 1338.
 — — (α -para-), 1338.
 — — (β -para-), 818.
 — toluidopropionate (α -ortho-), 1337.
 — — (α -para-), 1337.
 — tolylbiazoloncarboxylate (para-), 513.
 — triacetylacetate, 145.
 — trichloroparahydroxybenzofurfuran- α -methyl- β -carboxylate, 609.
 Ethyl trichloroquinolacetoacetate, 608.
 — trichloroquinoneacetoacetate, 608.
 — trinitrophenylenedimalonate nitrite, 1219.
 — trithioacetate, 154.
 Ethyl- γ -acetobutyric acid, γ -, 962.
 Ethylacetovanillone, 61.
 Ethylacetovanillonoxime, 61.
 Ethylacetylacetone, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 813, 851.
 Ethylacetylene, α -hydrobromide, 127.
 Ethylacridine, 342.
 Ethylaldoxime, action of azotoluene on, 1079.
 — action of diazobenzene on, 1079.
 Ethylamidometanitrobenzophenone, para-, 336.
 Ethylamidophenyl-naphthylamine, action of benzaldehyde on, 1472.
 Ethylamine hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1000.
 — platiniothiocyanate, 286.
 — thio-, salts of, 130.
 — thio-derivatives of, 130.
 Ethylanilbiguanidine, 357.
 Ethylaniline, action of silicon tetrachloride on, TRANS., 455.
 Ethylantibenzhydroximic acid, 463, 464.
 Ethylbenzanilide, para-, 488.
 Ethylbenzene, action of aluminium chloride on, 1309.
 Ethylbenzenylamidine, 53.
 Ethylbenzhydroximic acids, 462.
 Ethylbenzophenone oxime, antipara-, 488.
 — synpara-, 488.
 Ethylbenzoylcarboxylic acid, orthodichloronitro-, 1229, 1232.
 — — lactone of, 1230.
 Ethylbergapic acid, 72.
 Ethyl- δ -caprolactone, γ -, 962.
 Ethylchitenidine, 1250.
 Ethylcinnamylamide, β -brom-, 215.
 Ethylcoumarin, α -, derivatives of, 330.
 Ethylcoumarinic dibromide, 989.
 Ethylcrotonic acid, oxidation of, 958.
 Ethylcystein, 1111.
 Ethyldimethylamidobenzene (6:1:4:3), TRANS., 420.
 Ethyldithiobiuret, α -, 704.
 Ethylene, absorption coefficient of, in water and in alcohol, 1044.
 — action of heat on, TRANS., 329.
 — explosion of, with less than its own volume of oxygen, TRANS., 873.
 — flame, experiments on, TRANS., 210.
 — glycol, thermochemistry of, 764.
 — nitrate, action of alkaline solutions on, 692.

- Ethylene paratoluenethiosulphonate, 990.
 — sodium thiosulphonate, 1418.
 Ethylenebenzenyldiamine, 1248.
 Ethylene-derivatives of diazoamido-compounds, *Proc.*, 1892, 119.
 Ethylenediamine, action of dithio-oxamide on, 1247.
 — action of, on thiamides, 1247.
 — platinothiocyanate, 287.
 Ethylenephénylhydrazone, thionyl-, 1324.
 Ethyleuxanthenes, 1355.
 Ethylfurfurylcarbamide, 43.
 Ethylfurfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Ethylhydroberberine, derivatives of, 1499.
 Ethyl- δ -hydroxycaproic acid, salts of, 962.
 Ethylhydroxypyrimidinecarboxylic acid, 1008.
 Ethylidene bromide, bromination of, 1414.
 Ethylideneacetophenone, trichlor-, 695.
 Ethylidenecinchonic acid, 1490.
 Ethylidenecinchoninic acid, 1490.
 Ethylidenedicyanophénylhydrazine, 597.
 Ethylidenediphenylhydrazone, 1196.
 Ethylisobutylthiocarbamide, symmetrical, 702.
 Ethylisoformanilide, 708.
 Ethylisosuccinimide, 701.
 Ethylmalonic acid, bromo-, 40.
 Ethylmercaptophthalimide, action of various reagents on, 130.
 Ethylmetanitrobenzamide, β -brom-, 213.
 Ethylmetanitrobenzenylamidine, 52.
 Ethylmetaxylene, symmetrical, and its derivatives, 969.
 — unsymmetrical, and its derivatives, 968.
 Ethylmethylamine, 64.
 Ethylmethylketoxime, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1196.
 Ethylmethylmaleic acid, 814.
 Ethylmethylquinoline, 1107.
 Ethyl- β -naphthindolesulphonic acid, sodium salt of, 1458.
 Ethyl- β -naphthoxindole, 1458.
 Ethylorthotoluidine, paramido-, 1078.
 Ethylparisopropyltoluene, ortho-, 985.
 Ethylphenol, ortho-, 1318.
 Ethylphenylacetamide, β -brom-, 214.
 Ethylphenylhydrazine acetoacetate, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1196.
 Ethylpseudocumene and its derivatives, 990.
 Ethylpyridine, β -, properties and derivatives of, 629.
 Ethyl- α -pyridone, 209.
 Ethylpyrrolidine, α -, 351.
 Ethylpyrrolidine, β -, 352.
 Ethylpyrrolines, constitution of, 350.
 Ethylquinidine, 1250.
 Ethylquinolone, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, 879, 880.
 Ethylresorcinol ethyl ether, nitroso-, 45.
 Ethylsulphone, diamido-, 131.
 Ethylsulphonatediphtalamic acid, 131.
 Ethylsynbenzhydroxamic acid, 463, 464.
 Ethylthiobiuret, α -, 703.
 Ethylthiocoumarin, α -, 330.
 Ethylthiophen, β -, 829.
 Ethylthiophenhydroxamic acid, 831.
 Ethylthiourae, action of nitrous acid on, *TRANS.*, 525.
 Ethyltricarballic acids, α -, 42.
 Ethyltrihydroxybenzene, dinitro-, 315.
 Ethyltrimethylammonium dibromo-, salts of, 806.
 — — — tribromo-, salts of, 807.
 — — — β -iodo-, salts of, 808.
 Ethyltrimethylbenzenesulphonic acids, 990.
 Ethyltrimethylenedisulphonesulphide, 593.
 Ethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, 591, 593.
 Ethylurethanophenylacetic acid, 469.
 Ethylvinylpyridine, 1358.
 Ethylxylenes, amido-, 949.
 Ethylxylenesulphonic acids, 969.
 Eucalyptus oil, terpin hydrate from, 1235.
 Eupatorin, 1103.
Eupatorium perfoliatum, active principle of, 1103.
 Eurhodoles, 859.
 Euxanthic acid, 1354.
 — — — action of hydroxylamine on, 1355.
 Euxanthone, 1354.
 — constitution of, 504.
 Evaporation and condensation, spheres of, 956, 1149.
 — latent heat of, relation of specific inductive capacity to, 258.
 — under reduced pressure, apparatus for, 1386.
 Excretion, nitrogenous, influence of water and sodium chloride on, 904.
 — of nitrogen and uric acid from the human system, influence of hot baths on, 1503.
 — of nitrogen in kidney disease, 743, 1504.
 — of nitrogen in urine, 1503.
 Expansion of water, 7, 106, 1382.
 — thermal, of liquid bismuth, 259.
 Explosion of ammonium nitrate, 683.
 Explosives, 1141.
 Extract, nitrogen free, constituents of, 653.
 Extraction apparatus, 910.

F.

- Fat, estimation of, in yolk of eggs, 1134.
 — estimation of, in milk, 549, 550, 1134, 1532.
 — estimation of, in the products from milk, 391.
 — extraction of, from milk solids, 391.
 — horse, 1533.
 Fat-decomposing ferments in plants, 1261.
 Fat-oils, absorption and digestion of, by plants, 1118.
 Fats and oils, revision of constants employed in the analysis of, 547.
 — estimation of unsaponifiable matters in, 1533.
 — foreign, detection of, in butter, 1532.
 Fauserite from Hodrusbánya, 1054.
 Fencholenamine, 1240.
 Fencholenic acid and its derivatives, 1237.
 — reduction of, 1237.
 Fenchone and camphor series, 1236.
 Fenchonitrile and its derivatives, 1236.
 Fenchylamine fenchylcarbamate, 1239.
 — salts, 1239.
 Fenchylcarbamide, 1239.
 Fenchylphenylthiocarbamide, 1239.
 Ferment, aerobic nitrate-reducing, in straw, 1259.
 — fibrin, 1112.
 — saccharific, localisation of, 517.
 Fermentation, 820.
 — alcoholic, influence of oxygen and concentration on, TRANS., 369.
 — influence of the hydrolytic action of yeast on its power of, TRANS., 940.
 — conditions affecting the action of fluorides on, 906.
 — of arabinose with the *Bacillus ethaceticus*, TRANS., 737.
 — of blood, 900.
 — of farmyard manure, 1123.
 — of mannitol and dextrose with *Bacillus ethaceticus*, TRANS., 432.
 — of mannitol and dulcitol, a pure, TRANS., 254.
 Ferments, digestive, in crustacean eggs, 362.
 — fat-decomposing, in plants, 1261.
 — in pineapple juice, 650.
 — unorganised, 899.
 Fern extract, ethereal, poisonous constituent of, 380.
 Ferric chloride, action of barium peroxide on, 408.
 — action of, on metallic sulphides, 18, 278.
 Ferric hydroxide, colloidal solutions of, TRANS., 152, 162.
 — oxychlorides, crystallised, 119.
 — phosphate, dissociation of, in presence of water and of saline solutions, 1292.
 — sulphate, anhydrous, crystallised, 943.
 Ferrous solutions, action of iron on, 276.
Ferrum reductum, estimation of metallic iron in, 1524.
 Fibre, vegetable, detection of, in silk or woollen tissue, 667.
 — woody, the pentosans of, 1420.
 Fibres, specific gravity of, 1036.
 Fibrin, decomposition of, in the human body, 904.
 — solubility of, 897.
 Fibrin-ferment, 1112.
 Fibrin-peptone, 1500.
Ficus carica, the latex of, 653.
 — *rubiginosa* and *F. macrophylla*, resins of, TRANS., 916.
 Filicic acid, 380.
 Filicin, 380.
 Filtration, hot, apparatus for, 1150.
 — use of asbestos in, 751.
 Fir-wood, dextrose from, 801.
 — so-called artificial pectic acid from, 827.
 Flame, coal-gas, flat, temperature of various parts of, TRANS., 326.
 — structure of, TRANS., 331.
 Flame-coloration, origin of, PROC., 1892, 8.
 Flames, coal-gas, carbon deposited from, PROC., 1892, 46.
 — luminosity of, TRANS., 322.
 — luminous, structure of, TRANS., 217.
 — non-luminous, experiments on, TRANS., 205.
 — optical proof of the existence of suspended matter in, 111.
 — origin of acetylene in, PROC., 1892, 47.
 — structure and chemistry of, TRANS., 204.
 — the interactions occurring in, PROC., 1892, 22.
 Flashing points of heavy mineral oils, determination of, 542.
 Flavin, preparation of, 503.
 Fluoran, 970.
 — constitution of, 1228.
 — tribromo-, 970.
 Fluorescein, constitution of, 1228.
 Fluorescein-group, 1228.
 Fluorescence, appearance of, in quinine salts, TRANS., 789.

- Fluorescein, 970, 1319.
 — ethyl ether, 1319.
 Fluorides, action of boron on, 1153.
 — estimation of silicic acid in, 1127, 1128.
 — influence of, on fermentation, 906.
 Fluorine, estimation of, 911.
 — in natural phosphates, 1055.
 — in recent and fossil bones, 1161.
 — place of, in the classification of the elements, 11.
 — proportion of, in fossil bones of various ages, 1413.
 Fluoroform, 1316.
 Fluoroline, 1492.
 Fluorosulphonic acid, TRANS., 921.
 Fluorovanadites, 785.
 Fluoroxhypovanadates, 785.
 Fluoroxovanadates, 785.
 Foetal organism, iron in the, 1502.
 Foetus, intake of the iron by the, 516.
 Food, constituents, calorific value of, 4.
 — value of brushwood, 1511.
 — — of the cotton plant, 1510.
 Footeite, 415.
 Formaldehyde, 423, 1423.
 — action of, on orthodiamines, 1496.
 — condensation products with, 1450.
 — nutrition of green plant cells with, 1259.
 — reactions of, 579.
 — thio-, reactions of, 579.
 Formamidine picrate, 705.
 Formanilide, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, 1491.
 — metanitro-, 706.
 Formates, metallic, 140.
 — trithio-, 611, 850.
 Formic acid, heats of combustion and formation of, 1139.
 — — thio-, 421.
 Formoguanamine, formation of, 736.
 Formohydroxamic acid, 699.
 Formotoluidides, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, 1491.
 Formyl compounds, aromatic, derivatives of, 707.
 Formyldiorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Formyldiparatolylhydrazine, 843.
 Formyldiphenylhydrazine, 843.
 Formylorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Fouqueite, 1056.
 Frangulin, TRANS., 1.
 — composition of, TRANS., 3.
 — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 4.
 — preparation of, TRANS., 1.
 Fraxetin, constitution of, 628.
 Fraxin, constitution of, 628.
 Freezing points, determination of, 765.
 — — of cadmium, bismuth, and lead, lowering of the, when alloyed with other metals, TRANS., 888.
 Freezing points of dilute solutions of cane sugar, 678, 1046.
 — — of isomorphous mixtures, 396.
 — — of very dilute solutions, determination of, 935.
 Friedel-Crafts' synthesis, 337, 594.
 Friedelite from Sweden, 1405.
 Frog muscle, excitability of, in salt solutions, 515.
 Fructose, d-, thermochemistry of, 763.
 Fucose, thermochemistry of, 763.
 Fulminuramide, 1417.
 Fulminuric acid, 690, 1417.
 Fumarates and maleates, action of *Penicillium glaucum* and *Aspergillus niger* on, 820.
 Fumaric acid, complete transformation of, into maleic acid, 1306.
 — — transformation of maleic acid into, 1305.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1041.
 Fungi, formation and physiological significance of oxalic acid in, 230.
 Furfuraldehyde, condensation products of, with bases, 1451, 1452.
 — estimation of, 388.
 — estimation of, in spirits, 245.
 — formation of, from glycuronic acid derivatives and from albumin, 1433.
 — oximes of, 1433.
 — thio-, Cahours' polymeride of, 301.
 — α -trithio-, 301.
 — β -trithio-, 301.
 Furfurallevulinic acid, δ -, 147.
 Furfuramidine hydrochloride, 1006.
 Furfuran compounds, 1006.
 Furfuraniline, 1452.
 Furfurantaldoxime, 1434.
 Furfurimidoethyl ether, 1006.
 Furfuronitrile, 831.
 Furfuropinylamine, 997.
 Furfursynaldoxime, 1433.
 — compound of, with phenyl cyanate, 1434.
 Furfurylamine, 43.
 — nitro-, 43.
 Furfurylcarbamide, 43.
 Furfurylguanidine salts, 43.
 Furfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Furnace, combustion, new, 1514.
 Furyl cyanide, 1006.
 Furyldimethylhydroxypyrimidine, 1007.
 Furylhydroxypyrimidinecarboxylic acid, 1007.
 Furylmethylbenzylhydroxypyrimidine, 1007.
 Furylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, 1006.
 Furylphenylhydroxypyrimidine, 1007.
 Fusel oil, estimation of, in spirits, 244, 543.

G.

- Gadolinite, 1410.
 Gadolinium earth, 1400.
 Galactan, β -, 1171.
 Galactonic acid, i -, 825.
 ——— l -, 826.
 ——— polarisation phenomena of, 1432.
 Galactonolactone, polarisation phenomena of, 1432.
 Galactose, i -, 826.
 ——— l -, 826.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 763.
 Galena, analysis of, 662, 663, 1522.
 ——— estimation of sulphur in, 658.
 ——— separation of lead, silver, and zinc in, 1378.
 Galipidine, 643.
 Galipine, 642.
 Gallein, acetyl derivatives of, 1319.
 Gallic acid, conversion of, into pyrogallol, 1314.
 ——— derivatives of, 715.
 ——— estimation of, in barks, 390.
 ——— estimation of, in urine, 924.
 ——— physiological action of, 904.
 Gallium, spectrum of, 930.
 Gallotannic acid, estimation of, in barks, 390.
 Galvanic cell, practical form of the Latimer-Clark standard, 669.
 ——— standard, for small differences of potential, 670.
 ——— polarisation at small electrodes, 759.
 Gambier, analysis of, 928.
 Ganophyllite from Harstigen Mine, Sweden, 1412.
Garcinia mangostana, rind of, 205.
 Garnierite from Norway, 1409.
 Gas absorptions, improved pipette for, 1124, 1374.
 ——— analysis apparatus, clamps for, 524.
 ——— batteries, E.M.F. of, 393.
 ——— coal-, flame, experiments on, TRANS., 205, 210.
 ——— flameless incandescence produced by, 768.
 ——— flames, carbon deposited from, PROC., 1892, 46.
 ——— luminosity of, TRANS., 322.
 ——— formation of ammonium sulphate by burning, 1389.
 ——— formation of sulphuric acid in burning, 1151, 1374, 1389.
 ——— heats of combustion of, 396.
 ——— compressed, pyrogenic hydrocarbons in, 797.
 Gas pipette, improved, 1124, 1374.
 ——— water-, action of, on iron, PROC., 1891, 126.
 Gaseous mixtures, slow combustion of, 938.
 Gases, absorption coefficients of, 1043.
 ——— absorption of, by liquids, 556.
 ——— determination of the specific gravity of, 1267.
 ——— diffusion of, lecture experiment on, 562.
 ——— dissolved in water, extraction of, 1526.
 ——— effusion of, lecture experiment on, 1150.
 ——— evolved in the fermentation of mannitol and dulcitol, TRANS., 259.
 ——— heat of dissolution of, in liquids, 1042.
 ——— liquefied, determination of the density of, and of their saturated vapours, 934, 1043.
 ——— of peptone blood, 363.
 ——— solubility of, in water, 107, 271.
 Gasometric investigations, levelling instrument for, 400.
 Gasometry, use of potassium ferri-cyanide in, 526.
 Gastric digestion, influence of amido-acids on, 742.
 ——— juice, estimation of hydrochloric acid in, 97.
 Gas-volumeter, PROC., 1891, 171.
 Gas-volumetric analysis, 538.
 Gelatin, decomposition of, in the human body, 904.
Genipa brasiliensis, crystalline constituent of, 1509.
Gentiana verna, substances contained in the petals of, 205.
 Gentiol, 205.
 Germination, action of boric acid on, 651.
 ——— of seeds, influence of vegetable poisons on, 228.
 Gismondine from Westphalia, 1056.
 Glanders, ptomaine of, 1258.
 Glass, action of superheated water and solutions of alkalis and of salts on, 1401.
 ——— action of water on, 120.
 ——— adhesion of mercury to, in presence of halogens, TRANS., 452.
 ——— graphical chemistry of, 1158.
 ——— of slides and cover glasses, influence of the composition of, on the durability of microscopic objects, 1276.
 ——— solubility of, in cold water, 277.
 ——— suitable for chemical purposes, composition of, 410, 411, 1052.
 ——— wool, presence of lead in, 1375.

- Glauber's salt, from the potash mines at Kalusz, 1286.
 Glauicine, 893.
 Glucoheptitol, α -, 1167.
 Glucoheptonic acid, α -, 1166.
 — β -, 1168.
 — lactone, β -, 1168.
 Glucoheptose, α -, 1166.
 — osazone, α -, 1167.
 — phenylhydrazone, α -, 1167.
 Glucoheptose, β -, 1168.
 — phenylhydrazone, β -, 1168.
 Gluconic acid, polarisation phenomena of, 1432.
 Gluconolactone, polarisation phenomena of, 1432.
 Glucononic acid, 1170.
 Glucononitol, 1170.
 Glucononose, 1170.
 Gluco-octitol, α -, 1170.
 Gluco-octonic acid, α -, 1169.
 — β -, 1170.
 Gluco-octose, α -, 1169.
 — phenylhydrazone, 1169.
 Glucosamine, benzoyl derivatives of, 134.
 Glucose, action of acetic anhydride on, 1293.
 — formation of, in the organism, 517.
 Glucose, d-, thermochemistry of, 763.
 Glucose. See also Dextrose.
 Glucose-series, ascent of the, 1164.
 Glutaconic acid, tetrachloro-, 1463.
 Glutamic acid and its derivatives, 298.
 Glutaric acid, action of hydroxylamine on derivatives of, 136.
 — decomposition of, at a high temperature, 40, 297.
 — pentachloro-, 1186.
 — thermochemistry of, 1041, 1141.
 Glutarimide, 1484.
 Glutarimidoxime, 138.
 Glutimide, 298.
 Glutin, peptone salts from, 895, 1016.
 Glycerol, derivatives of, 288.
 — estimation of, by alkaline permanganate, 544.
 — estimation of, in sweet wines, 1263.
 — estimation of, in wine, 246, 1529.
 — fluorhydrins from, 799.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Glycerols, crude, analysis of, 544.
 Glyceryl trinitrate, action of alkaline solutions on, 692.
 Glycocine and its derivatives, 294.
 Glycogen, estimation of, in the blood, 89.
 — formation of, in the liver from various sugars, 902.
 Glycol, disodium derivative of, 421.
 Glycol, thermal value of the hydroxyl groups in, 576.
 Glycolaldehyde, preparation and properties of, 1424.
 Glycoline, 633.
 Glycollic acid, crystallography of, *Proc.*, 1892, 72.
 — preparation of, *Proc.*, 1892, 72.
 — anilide, *Proc.*, 1892, 72.
 Glycolysis, hepatic, 89.
 — in blood, 900.
 Glycuronic acid derivatives, formation of furfuraldehyde from, 1433.
 Glyoxaline, 1493.
 — action of ethyl chloracetate on, 1493.
 — constitution of, 1326.
 — nitro-, 1493.
 Glyoxalsulphonic acid, action of amidobases on the sodium salt of, 1458.
 Glyoxalylamidoformic acid phenylhydrazone, 442.
 Glyoximecarboxylic acids, dissociation constants of, 1268.
 Glyoximedicarboxylic acids, dissociation constants of, 1268.
 Glyoximes, aliphatic stereoisomeric, 693.
 Gmelinite from Nova Scotia, 21.
 Gold, absorption of oxygen by, 943.
 — allotropic states of, 405.
 — and cadmium, compound of, *TRANS.*, 914.
 — electrolytic detection of, 541.
 — electrolytic separation of, from arsenic, from molybdenum, tungsten, and osmium, 920.
 — estimation of, by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, 662.
 — estimation of small quantities of, in base metals, 1525.
 — hydrosulphide, *TRANS.*, 135.
 — lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, *TRANS.*, 897.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, *TRANS.*, 902.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, *TRANS.*, 909.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — sulphide, natural, 283.
 — sulphides, organosols of, 775.
 — tin and cadmium, estimation of, in alloys, 1030.
 — use of cadmium in assaying, 919.
 — volumetric estimation of, 1526.
 Gold. See also Auric.
 Gold-bearing hot spring deposit, 24.
 Gold-lead alloy, analysis of, *TRANS.*, 912.
 Grape, chlorophyllic substances of the pericarp of the, 874.

Grapes, green, cause of the acidity of, 589.
 Graphite, action of nitric acid on, 406,
 — artificial formation of, 407.
 — varieties of, 565.
 Gravimetric analysis, simple and rapid
 method of, 524.
 Gravivolumeter, *Proc.*, 1891, 171.
 Grunerite from Michigan, 793.
 Guanamine, synthesis of, 736.
 Guanidine, amido-, and its derivatives,
 1295.
 — nitrite, 53.
 — nitro-, 579, 951, 1295.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1142.
 — occurrence of, in plants, 908.
 — picric acid as a reagent for, 950.
 — platinothiocyanate, 287.
 — salts, 1142.
 — test for, 926.
 — thermochemistry of, 1142.
 Gulonic acids, i-, 822.
 — — optically isomeric, 822.
 Gulonolactones, 822.
 Glucose, i-, 823.
 Gum in plants which yields xylose on
 saccharification, 1371.
 Gums which yield xylose, occurrence of,
 380.
 Guncotton, estimation of calcium and
 magnesium in, 1520.
 Guvacine, 740.
 — nitroso-, 740.

H.

Hæmatin spectrum, sensitiveness of,
 1369.
 Hæmatite from the Hargita Mountains,
 1054.
 Hæmatoporphyrin, detection of, in
 urine, 1136.
 — in urine, 649.
 Hæmatoporphyrinuria, 1118, 1506.
 Hæmocyanin, 898, 1370.
 — respiratory value of, 1370.
 Hæmoglobin, colloidal solutions of,
TRANS., 157, 162.
 — colorimetric estimation of, 1264.
 — combination of, with oxygen, 1369.
 Halogen salts, double, 779.
 Haloids, mutual displacement of the,
 1270.
 Haricot beans, cooked, composition of,
TRANS., 227.
 Heat, expansion of water by, 1382.
 — latent, of evaporation, relation of
 specific inductive capacity to, 258.
 — — of fusion of aluminium, 1281.
 — — relation of E.M.F. to, 257.
 — mechanical theory of, recent de-
 velopments of, 395.

Heat, of dissociation of electrolytes, cor-
 rection in the calculation of, 931.
 — of dissolution and of osmotic pres-
 sure, theory of, 676, 765.
 — — of gases in liquids, 1042.
 — — of salts in water, 676.
 — of formation of hydrazine and
 hydrazoic acid, 261.
 — — of permolybdic acid, 1383.
 — — of platonic bromide and its
 principal derivatives, 3.
 — — of potassium tricarballates,
 762.
 — — of salts in alcoholic solution,
 262.
 — of neutralisation of pyrogallol,
 1446.
 — of vaporisation of a solution,
 1382.
 — production in nerves during exci-
 tation, 365.
 — reconversion of, into chemical
 energy by production of water-gener-
 ator gas and carbonic anhydride-
 generator gas, 673.
 — specific, of aluminium, 673, 1281.
 — — of liquids, at temperatures
 above the boiling point, 761.
 — — — calculation of, 2.
 — — of the diamond, 761.
 Heat. See also Thermochemistry.
 Heating power of coal, formulæ for cal-
 culating, 1143.
 Heats of combination of bromine and
 iodine with magnesium, 762.
 — of combustion and formation of
 ethyl alcohol, formic acid, and acetic
 acid, 1139.
 — — — of nitrobenzenes, 4.
 — — — of cooked vegetables, *TRANS.*,
 240.
 — — — of food constituents, 4.
 — — — of products of the distillation
 of coal, 395.
 Heintzite from Leopoldshall, 791.
 Helvine from Hungary, 1412.
 Hemicelluloses, 907.
 Hemipinic acid, meta-, 180.
 Hemipinimide, bromo-, 1210.
 Henbane seed, constituents of, 231.
 Heptacetyl- α -glucoheptitol, 1168.
 Heptane flame, experiments on, *TRANS.*,
 210.
 — refractive power of, at different
 temperatures, *TRANS.*, 294.
 Heptine, 1235.
 — action of sulphuric acid on, 967.
 — nature of, 1065.
 — nitrosochloride, 1235.
 Heptyl acetate, secondary, 1162.
 Hessite from Botes, 1054.
 — from Mexico, 793.

- Heulandite- and desmine-groups, relations between minerals of the, 417.
 Hexacetyl- α -glucoheptose, 1167.
 Hexadecylacetylene, 1164.
 Hexadecylene, bromo-, 1163.
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid, properties of, 714.
 Hexahydrodimethyldiazine, 507.
 Hexahydronicotine, 1365.
 Hexahydrophthalic acid, dibromotrans, 1216.
 Hexahydrophthalic acid, synthesis of, TRANS., 172.
 — acids, thermochemistry of, 1041.
 Hexahydropiperidinecarboxylic acid, 85.
 Hexahydroxyaurin, 1470.
 Hexamethylenamine, action of ethyl chloracetate on, 1173.
 — action of sulphurous anhydride on, 1173.
 — benzochloride, 1173.
 — derivatives of, 1173.
 Hexamethylenetetra-carboxylic acid, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 706.
 Hexamethyltriimidodiphenyltolylmethane, 190.
 Hexamethyltriimidotriphenylarsine, 1321.
 Hexane, nitration of, 575.
 — nitro-, 575.
 Hexapropyltrimethylenetrisulphone, 592.
 Hexenylsulphuric acid, 951.
 Hexethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, 591.
 Hexylacetylene, normal, 1064.
Homarus vulgaris, blood of, 648.
 Homatropine, ψ -, 891.
 Homoarecoline, 739.
 Homocatechol, 1312.
 — and its nitro-derivatives, 1443.
 Homocumic acid, paradibromo-, oxidation products of, 604.
 Homogentisic acid, estimation of, in urine, 925.
 Homolevulinic acid, 961.
 Homologous compounds, vapour tension of, 396.
 Homonapelline, TRANS., 393.
 Homoparahydroxybenzaldehyde, ortho-, 320.
 Homoparahydroxybenzaloxime, ortho-, 320.
 Homoparahydroxybenzenylamidoxime, ortho-, 320.
 Homoparahydroxybenzonitrile, ortho-, 320.
 Homoparahydroxybenzophenylhydrazone, ortho-, 320.
 Homopiperonic acid, α -, 47.
 Homosalicylamidoxime, ortho-, 320.
 — para-, 319.
 Homosalicylaldehyde, ortho-derivatives of, 320.
 Homosalicylaldoxime, ortho-, 320.
 — para-, 318.
 Homosalicylamide, para, 318.
 Homosalicylic acid, para-, derivatives of, 318.
 Homosalicylonitrile, ortho-, 320.
 — para, 319.
 Homosalicylphenylhydrazone, ortho-, 320.
 Homosalol, 1092.
 Horse fat, 1533.
 Hübnerite, 793.
 Human *succus entericus*, 1368.
 — system, influence of hot baths on the excretion of nitrogen and uric acid from the, 1503.
 — urine, normal, reducing agents in, 1503.
 Humic acid, properties of, 1373.
 — spontaneous oxidation of, 655.
 Humin, properties of, 1373.
 Hungarian minerals, 1054.
 Hydantoins and bases derived from them, 149.
 — γ -substituted, 827, 828.
 Hydracetine, paralkyloxy-derivatives of, 1080.
 Hydrastine, 223.
 — reactions of, 755.
 Hydrazides, 843, 981.
 — acid, 710.
 Hydrazine, heat of formation of, 261.
 — hydrate, molecular refraction of, 934.
 — nitride, 113.
 — thermochemistry of, 933, 1143.
 Hydrazineamidoditolyldisulphonic acid, 1468.
 Hydrazine-residue, displacement of, by halogens, 842.
 Hydrazines, aromatic, action of the chlorides of phosphorus, arsenic, boron, and silicon on, 1324.
 — of quinoline, TRANS., 782.
 — secondary asymmetrical, 456.
 Hydrazobenzenedisulphonamide, 973.
 Hydrazobenzeneorthocarboxylic acid, 67.
 — — parachlor- and parabrom-, 68.
 Hydrazo-compounds, intramolecular change in, 840.
 Hydrazodicarbonamide, 1298, 1429.
 Hydrazodicarbonamidine nitrate, 1298.
 Hydrazoic acid, heat of formation of, 261.
 Hydrazomethylethylisoxazole, 79.
 Hydrazones, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 1195.
 — aromatic, and thionyl chloride, 1324.

- Hydrazones, isomeric, 1083.
 Hydrazoorthodichlorodibenzyl alcohol, 444.
 Hydrazophenetoil, para-, 159.
 Hydrazopropionylhydrazine, 452.
 Hydrazotoluene, para-, formation of an orthamidotolylamine from, 853.
 Hydrazotoluenedisulphonamide, 1468.
 Hydrindone, formation of derivatives of, from halogen cinnamic acids, 1222.
 — orthobrom-, 1222.
 — parachlor-, 1222.
 — paraiodo-, 1222.
 Hydriodic acid and hydrogen peroxide, catalytic influence of acids on the velocity of the reaction between, 110.
 Hydriodoapoquinine, 82.
 Hydriodoquinine, 82, 640.
 Hydroantipyrene, 731.
 Hydrobenzoic acids, 714, 847.
 Hydroberberine, 1498.
 — ethiodide and related compounds, 1499.
 Hydrobromic acid, preparation of, 270.
 — — pure, preparation of, TRANS., 97.
 Hydrobromic acid. See also Hydrogen bromide.
 Hydrocarbon derived from perseitol, 1065.
 Hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives, saturated and unsaturated, method of determining the constitution of, 285.
 — aromatic, action of aluminium chloride on, 1309.
 — — displacement of hydrogen by haloïds in, 1310.
 — closed-chain, action of sulphuric acid on, 967.
 — decomposition of, with steam, 288.
 — flames of, TRANS., 204, 210, 212.
 — of the methane series, nitration of, 575.
 — pyrogenic, in compressed gas, 797.
 — unsaturated, and phenols, condensation of, 446, 1443.
 — vegetable, natural synthesis of, 1234.
 Hydrochelidonamic acid, 432.
 Hydrochelidonanilic acid, 433.
 Hydrochelidon-bismethylimide, 433.
 Hydrochelidonic acid, 432.
 — — dioxime, 434.
 Hydrochelidonimide, 433.
 Hydrochloric acid, estimation of, in stomach contents, 326, 1125.
 — — estimation of, in the gastric juice, 97.
 — — free, in the stomach, estimation of, 236.
 Hydrochloric acid tables, revised, 11.
 Hydrochlorodimethylpyrone, 811.
 Hydrochloro- α -methyltropidine, 358.
 Hydrocinnamylacrylic acid, 988.
 — — oxidation of, 986.
 Hydrocinnamic acid, parachlor-, 1222.
 Hydrocotoin, reactions of, 62.
 Hydrocoton, nature of, 873.
 Hydrocoumarone, 1318.
 Hydrodiffusion, theory of, 935.
 Hydrofluoranic acid, 1228.
 Hydrogen, absorption coefficient of, in alcohol, 1043.
 — and oxygen, admixed, slow combustion of, 562, 938.
 — behaviour of, towards lead and other metals, 567.
 — bromide, action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 99, 100.
 — cyanide, action of, on mercurous salts, 1416.
 — — detection of, 361.
 — — estimation of, 1530.
 — flame, experiments on, TRANS., 215.
 — Hasselberg's so-called second or compound spectrum of, 1381.
 — maximum tension with which, is set free from solutions by metals, 561.
 — nitride, synthesis of, 1151.
 — occlusion of, by lead, 942.
 — — by metals, 567.
 — — by palladium, lecture experiment, 563.
 — peroxide, action of iodine and its oxy-acids on, 539.
 — — action of, on magnesium, 17.
 — — action of, on the hydrated oxides of cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, 1278.
 — — and hydriodic acid, catalytic influence of acids on the velocity of the reaction between, 110.
 — — and potassium permanganate solutions, reaction between, 277.
 — — detection of, 1124.
 — — estimation of, 526.
 — — separation of metals in alkaline solution by, 537.
 — — solutions, preparation of, 270.
 — — test for, 381.
 — — use of, in analysis, 1031.
 — phosphide, action of, on an ethereal solution of bismuth tribromide, 279.
 — reaction of, with chlorine and oxygen, 1147.
 — solubility of, in water, 108.
 — sulphide, absorption coefficient of, in water, 1044.

- Hydrogen sulphide flame, experiments on, TRANS., 216.
 — structure of, 1381.
 Hydrolopachol, chlor-, TRANS., 631.
 — dibromo-, TRANS., 643.
 Hydrolytic action of yeast, velocity of, TRANS., 928.
 Hydronaphthoic acids, 191.
 Hydrophthalic acids, 1211.
 Hydrosorbic acid, oxidation of, 959.
 Hydrosulphides, metallic, TRANS., 114.
 Hydrotannic acid, 181.
 Hydroxamic acid derivatives, isomeric, 711.
 — acids, 461.
 — — aliphatic, new method of preparing, 698.
 — — constitution of, 300, 461.
 — — of the fatty acids, 828.
 Hydroximic acids, 462.
 Hydroximidomethylsynoxazolone, 1175.
 Hydroximidophenylsynoxazolone, 1177.
 Hydroxy- γ -acetoisovaleric acid, β -, 325.
 Hydroxyacetophenone and its derivatives, 845.
 Hydroxyacetylphænonol, 846.
 Hydroxy-acids and lactones, reciprocal transformations of, 1303.
 — — α -, and orthodiamines, constitution of the compounds obtained from, 1359.
 Hydroxyaldehydes, ortho-, action of acetic chloride on, 1458.
 Hydroxyamidobenzophenone, 1227.
 Hydroxyamidothymyloquinone, 1093.
 Hydroxyanthranol, 346.
 Hydroxyaurin, 1469.
 Hydroxyaurincarboxylic acids, 1469.
 Hydroxyaurindicarboxylic acid, 1469.
 Hydroxyaurins and their carboxylic acids, 855.
 Hydroxyazo-dyes, ortho-, constitution of, 506.
 Hydroxybenzaldiphenylmaleide, 483.
 Hydroxybenzenes, condensation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, 621.
 Hydroxybenzofurfuran- α -methyl- β -carboxylic acid, trichloropara-, 609.
 Hydroxybenzoic acids, action of heat on, 1208.
 Hydroxybenzophenone, 309.
 — meta-, and its oximes, 490.
 — para-, and its oximes, 489, 490.
 Hydroxybenzylidenefenchylamine, 1239.
 Hydroxybenzylidenearthamidophenol, 1451.
 Hydroxybenzylideneparamidophenol, 1451.
 Hydroxybenzylidenepinylamine, para-, 997.
 Hydroxy- β_1 -bromo- γ_1 -methyljuloline, α_1 -, 497.
 Hydroxybutanedisulphonic acid, 424.
 Hydroxybutane- β -sulphonic acid, sodium salt of, 424.
 Hydroxybutyric acid, α -chloro- β -, 295.
 — — β -chlor- α -, 296.
 — — γ -trichloro- β -, 429.
 — — γ -, transformation of, into its lactone, 1303.
 Hydroxycapro lactone, 959.
 Hydroxycarbon compounds, action of non-metallic nitrides and hydronitrides on, 1311.
 Hydroxy-3-chloroquinoline, 4-, 877.
 — methohydroxide, 1-, 878.
 Hydroxycinnoline, 1494.
 Hydroxydimethylquinoline, 729.
 Hydroxydinitrodiphenylamine, 310.
 Hydroxydiphenylquinoxaline, para-, 733.
 Hydroxyditolyldisulphonic acid, amido-, 1468.
 Hydroxydixanthenes, 504, 1097.
 Hydroxyethyl sodium thiosulphate, 1418.
 Hydroxyethylbenzoic acid, orthochloro-nitro-, lactone of, 1230.
 Hydroxyglutaric acid, β -, 147.
 Hydroxyhydrindenecarboxylamide, tetrachlor- α -, 858.
 Hydroxyhydrobenzoins, diortho-, isomeric, 167.
 Hydroxyhydrocyanomesitenelactone, 325.
 Hydroxyhydroisohydracetic acid, nitrile of, 325.
 Hydroxyhydrolapachol, TRANS., 628.
 Hydroxyisoquinolines and their derivatives, 877.
 Hydroxyketone-dyes, 1224.
 Hydroxyketones, aromatic, 62.
 — — behaviour of, with sulphuric acid and with ammonia, 1226.
 Hydroxylamine, alkyl derivatives of, 316, 1456.
 — — constitution of, 1392.
 — — crystallised, preparation of, 771, 1391.
 — — preparation and properties of, 402, 1391.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1143.
 Hydroxylamine-derivatives, so-called physically isomeric, 711.
 Hydroxy- β -lapachone, TRANS., 649.
 Hydroxymetamethoxybenzoylcarboxylic acid, para-, 64.
 Hydroxymetanitrobenzaldehyde, para-, 336.
 Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid, ortho-, 715.
 — — rate of transformation of, into phthalide, 1270.
 Hydroxy- γ_1 -methyl- $\beta_1\gamma_1$ -dibromojuloline, α_1 -, 497.

Hydroxymethyleneacetone, stereoisomerism of, 1073.
 Hydroxy- γ -methyljuloline, α_1 -, 497.
 Hydroxymethylquinoline, metamid-ortho-, 506.
 Hydroxymethylquinolines, 727, 728.
 — nitro-, 727, 728, 729.
 Hydroxy- α -naphthaquinone, preparation of, 1098.
 Hydroxynaphthoill anilide, β -, 1476.
 Hydroxy- β -naphtho-xanthone, 3'-, 1099.
 Hydroxynaphtho-xanthenes, 1100.
 Hydroxynaphthyl trihydroxyphenyl ketone and its derivatives, 1226.
 Hydroxynitrobenzylidiphenylmaleide, 485.
 Hydroxynitrobenzylidiphenylmaleimide, 486.
 Hydroxynitroquinoline [1:4-], 1105.
 Hydroxyoxindole chloride, amido-, 1219.
 Hydroxyphenanthrazine, para-, 733.
 Hydroxyphenanthridine, 197.
 Hydroxyphenonaphtho-xanthone, 1099, 1100.
 Hydroxyphenylhydrindone, 1221.
 — hydrazone, 1221.
 Hydroxyphenylhydrocoumarin and its isomerides, 849.
 Hydroxyphenylpyridone, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -, 449.
 Hydroxyphenylpyridonecarboxylic acid, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -, 448.
 Hydroxypiazthiole, para-, 734.
 Hydroxypimelic acid, 428.
 Hydroxypiperidine, α -, 1485.
 Hydroxypropenylamidoxime, β -trichloro- α -, 321.
 Hydroxypropylparadibromobenzoic acid, 604.
 Hydroxy- β -phthalimidoethyl sulphide, β -, 130.
 Hydroxypyridine, α -, 208.
 Hydroxypyruvic acid, osazone of, 356.
 Hydroxyquinoline, 4:1-brom-, 354.
 — 4:3:1-dibrom-, 354.
 — 1-, methohydroxide, 878.
 — 2-, methiodide, methochloride, and methohydroxide, 876.
 — 4:3-brom-, 353.
 Hydroxyquinolines, halogen alkyl compounds of, 876.
 Hydroxyquinones, 1098.
 — formation of, from quinones, 45.
 Hydroxyquinoxaline, para-, 732.
 Hydroxytetrahydrobenzylidimethylamine, Δ^3 -, 359.
 Hydroxytetrahydronaphthoic acid, bromo-, lactone of, 193.
 Hydroxytetramethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 44.
 Hydroxythymoquinone, 1098.

Hydroxy- $\beta_1\beta_1\gamma_1$ -tribromo- γ_1 -methyljulolidine, α_1 -, 498.
 Hydroxyvaleric acid, γ -, transformation of, into its lactone, 1303.
 Hydroxyvalerolactone, 958.
 Hydroxyxanthenes, 504, 1096, 1100.
 — of the naphthalene and quinoline series, 1098.
 Hyosine, 1255, 1366, 1498.
 — composition of, 1498.
 Hyoscyamine, existence of, in the lettuce, TRANS., 90.
 Hypophosphates, 403.
 Hyposantonin, 870.
 Hypoxanthine, 220.

I.

Imidazole, 313.
 Imidazoles, 1326.
 Imidazolone, μ -, 1327.
 Imidazolyl mercaptan, μ -, 1328.
 — methyl sulphide, μ -, 1328.
 Imides, substituted, modes of formation of, 1204.
 Imidoacetates, constitution of, 982.
 Imidodiazoles, 313.
 Imidole, 312.
 Imidosulphonamide, TRANS., 952.
 Imidosulphonates, TRANS., 943.
 Imidosulphonic acid, TRANS., 945.
 — acids, 700.
 Imidothiocarbamates, 465.
 Inanition, bile during, 225.
 Incandescence, flameless, produced by coal gas, 768.
 Indazole-derivatives, 67.
 Indigo-blue, products from, 991.
 Indigodisulphonic acid, synthesis of, 69.
 Indigo-green, 991.
 Indium hydrosulphide, TRANS., 134.
 Indole, nitroso-, molecular weight of, 67.
 — synthesis of, from tartaric acid and aniline, 66.
 Indoles, substituted, formation of, 1465.
 Indothymol, 1311.
 Indoxazen, 993.
 Induline-group, 341.
 Indulines, 492.
 — formation of, 1476.
 Inositol, thermochemistry, of, 764.
 Inulin, thermochemistry of, 764.
 Invertebrates, blood of, 648.
 Iodates, estimation of, in potassium iodide, 657.
 Iodic acid and its salts, 1388.
 — use of, in quantitative analysis, 1027.
 Iodides, estimation of, 527.

- Iodine, action of, on potassium chlorate, *TRANS.*, 925.
 — action of, on potassium sulphite and thiosulphate, *TRANS.*, 1083.
 — action of, on sodium hydrogen sulphite, 681.
 — and its oxy-acids, action of, on hydrogen peroxide, 539.
 — bromine and chlorine, exchange of, between inorganic and organic haloid compounds, 574.
 — — separation of, 1028.
 — chlorine compounds of, 1387.
 — detection of bromine and chlorine in presence of, 1514.
 — fixation of, by starch, 578.
 — free, estimation of, 539.
 — heat of combination of, with magnesium, 762.
 — solubility of, in chloroform, 769.
 — trichloride, 1388.
 Iodochromate, 124.
 Iodoform, estimation of, 1528.
 Iodometry, 1514.
 Iolite, composition of, 793.
 Ions, colour of the, 1137.
 — electromotive activity of the, 671.
 Iridium, removal of platinum from, 1285.
 Iron, action of carbonic oxide on, 568.
 — action of chlorine and of bromine on, 118.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1278.
 — action of nitric oxide, on, 1152.
 — action of water gas on, *PROC.*, 1891, 126.
 — ammonium sulphates, 943.
 — and aluminium, estimation of, by the Glaser method, 755.
 — — estimation of, in the presence of phosphoric acid, 755.
 — cast, calorimetric researches on the condition of silicon and aluminium in, 19.
 — calorimetric estimation of, 240, 1132.
 — direct estimation of aluminium in, 102.
 — distribution and condition of, in barley, 1509.
 — electrolytic separation of, 917.
 — estimation of carbon in, 913, 1030.
 — estimation of, in aluminium, 1131.
 — estimation of, in phosphates, 536.
 — estimation of manganese in, 916, 1030, 1514.
 — estimation of phosphorus in, 528, 529, 911.
 — estimation of sulphur in, 1376.
 — Hamburger's method for the estimation of small quantities of, 1525.
 — in bone-black, 1053.
 Iron, intake of, by the fœtus, 516.
 — in the fœtal organism, 1502.
 — in the liver, 1503.
 — manganese, and calcium, separation of, 916.
 — metallic, estimation of, in *ferrum reductum*, 1524.
 — native, from Cañon Diablo, 947.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — pig, estimation of phosphorus in, 912.
 — — estimation of sulphur in, 382.
 — precipitation of copper by, 276.
 — salts, action of alkaline polysulphides on, 537.
 — — utilisation of burnt pyrites in the preparation of, 1281.
 — separation of, from cobalt, nickel, and manganese, 103.
 — testing, for arsenic, 1030.
 — volumetric estimation of, 240.
 — wrought, estimation of slag in, *TRANS.*, 551.
 Iron-ores, estimation of phosphorus in, 529,
 — — — — — genesis of, by replacement of limestone, 126.
 — — — — — of Central Russia, 689.
 — — — — — of the Marquette district, Michigan, 794.
 Iron. See also Ferric and Ferrous.
 Isaldoxime-derivatives, intramolecular change of, 50.
 Isidiomatic compounds, 1366.
 Isoamyl alcohol, vapour tension of, 397.
 — iodide, action of, on trimethylamine, 805.
 Isoamylaniline, 44.
 Isoamylbenzene, 985.
 Isoamylene, condensation of, with phenols, 446.
 Isoamylguanamine, formation of, 736.
 Isoamylparisopropyltoluene, ortho-, 985.
 Isoamylthymol, 446.
 Isoanemonic acid, 1241.
 Isoanemonin, 1241.
 Isoanilides, 705.
 Isoantipyrene, 635.
 Isoapiole, derivatives of, 1315.
 — nitrosite, 447.
 Isoapoquinine, 82.
 Isourbic acid, 1180, 1432.
 Isobenzaldiphenylmaleide, 486.
 Isobenzaldiphenylmaleimidine, 486.
 Isobutaldehyde, action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 1300.
 — chlor-, 1292.
 Isobutyl alcohol, action of bromine on, 809.

- Isobutyl alcohol, action of chlorine on, 1292.
 ——— vapour tension of, 397.
 ——— iodide, action of, on trimethylamine, 805.
 Isobutylallylamine, 31.
 Isobutylallylphenylcarbamide, 31.
 Isobutylallylphenylthiocarbamide, 31.
 Isobutylamine, chloro- and dichloro-, 1172.
 Isobutylbenzene (b. p. 165–170°), 44.
 Isobutylbenzyl orthoxylyl ketone, 338.
 Isobutylbenzylparatolylcarbamide, 1084.
 Isobutyldibenzylcarbamide, 1083.
 Isobutylisobutyldeneamine, 1173.
 Isobutylparaditolylcarbamide, 1083.
 Isobutylparisopropyltoluene, ortho-, 985.
 Isobutylphenylhydrazone, thionyl-, 1324.
 Isobutylphenylthiocarbamide, symmetrical, 702.
 Isobutylpropargylamine, 32.
 Isobutylpropylamine, 32.
 Isobutyric acid, bromo-, action of ammonia on, 1302.
 ——— diphenylhydrazide, 981.
 ——— phenylhydrazide, 981.
 Isocamphenol, properties of, 199.
 Isocamphor, 199.
 Isocarbostyryl, 882.
 Isocarbostyrylcarboxylic acid, 882, 970.
 Isocinchonidinesulphonic acid, 514.
 Isocinchonine, 222.
 Isocinchoninesulphonic acid, 515.
 Isocinchininesulphonic acid, 514.
 Isocoumarincarboxylic acid, 970.
 Isocrotonaldehyde, presence of, in a brandy, 810.
 Isocrotonic acid, derivatives of, 295.
 ——— oxidation of, 957.
 Isocyanates, aromatic, 832.
 Isocyanides, refractive powers of, 757.
 Isocyanoparatolyl dichloride, 1442.
 Isocyanophenyl dichloride, 1439.
 Isocyanorthotolyl chloride, 1441.
 Isodehydrocholal, 741.
 ——— chloro-, 741.
 Iso- β -dichlorhydrin metahydroxybenzoate, 471.
 Isodihydroxybutyric acid, 958.
 Isodihydroxycaproic acid, salts of, 959.
 Isodissociation, laws of, 3.
 Isoerucic acid, 812.
 Isoethenyldiamidotoluene, derivatives of, 838.
 Isoeugenol and its derivatives, 45.
 Isosenchonoxyime, β -, 1237.
 Isohexeric acid, 958.
 Isohydrotannic acid, 182.
 Isohydroxycaprolactone, 959.
 Isohyposantonin acid, 870.
 Isohyposantonin, 870.
 Isomalic acid, 824.
 Isomaltose, 1293.
 Isomangostin, 206.
 Isomerism, special case of, 1067.
 Isomethylpænonol, 846.
 Isomorphous mixtures, freezing point of, 396.
 Isonaphthazarin, 494, 720.
 Isonipecotinic acid, 1486.
 Isonitroso-compounds, action of sulphurous acid on, 475.
 Isoparaxylylphthalide, 474.
 Isoparaxylylphthalimidine, 474.
 Isophthalamidine nitrite, 53.
 Isophthalic acid, asymmetrical amido-1464.
 ——— ——— bromo-, 337.
 ——— ——— parachloro-, 1201.
 Isoprene, spontaneous conversion of, into caoutchouc, 1482.
 Isopropane, nitro-, action of methyl iodide and chloroform on, 1290.
 Isopropyl alcohol, action of bromine on, 809.
 ——— ——— and sodium, thermochemistry of, 674.
 ——— ——— properties of, 691.
 ——— ——— sodium thiosulphate, 1418.
 Isopropylacetothienone, β -, 442.
 Isopropylbenzene, action of aluminium chloride on, 1309.
 Isopropylbenzophenone and its oximes, 489.
 Isopropylcoumarin, α -, derivatives of, 330.
 Isopropyleneparamidophenol, 1451.
 Isopropylmalic acid, 428.
 Isopropylphthalimide, 158.
 Isopropylpropiothienone, β -, 443.
 Isopropylthiocoumarin, 330.
 Isopropylthiophen, β -, 442.
 ——— mercuric chloride, β -, 829.
 Isopropyltricarballic acid, 42.
 Isoquinine, 82.
 Isoquininesulphonic acid, 514.
 Isoquinoline methiodide, oxidation of, 730.
 ——— preparation of, from naphthalene, 882.
 ——— pyrogenic synthesis of, 739.
 ——— sulphonation of, 876.
 Isosaccharin, specific rotatory power of, 1421.
 Isosafrole, action of nitrous acid on, 1198.
 ——— action of potash and methyl alcohol on, 972.
 ——— nitrosite, 447.
 ——— oxidation of, 310, 328.
 ——— the oxymethylene group in, 972.
 Isosafroledioxime peroxide, 1198.
 Isosantonic acid, 872.

Isostrychnic acid, isonitroso-, 1012.
 Isosuccinic acid, bromo-, action of alcoholic potash on, 1305.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 1140.
 Isosuccinimide, alkyl derivatives of, 701.
 Isoterpene from the resin of *Pinus abies*, 625.
 Isothermal curves for carbonic anhydride, 3.
 Isothermals, change of the empirical and theoretical, of mixtures of two substances with the temperature, 259.
 Isovaleric acid, α -bromo-, 427.
 Isovaleridenetoluidine, 1194.
 Isoxazoles, 506.

J.

Jacobsite from Sweden, 1404.
 Julole, 496, 883.
 Julole-violet, 498.
 Julole-violet-base, 499.
 Julolidine, 1492.

K.

Kamacite from the Welland meteoric iron, 24
 Kamés, relation between truffles and, 654.
 Kaolin, estimation of, in arable soils, 1026.
 ——— from Colorado, 1406.
 ——— in arable soil, 1026.
 Karlsbad salts, analysis of, 659.
 Keto- γ_1 -benzoxyljuloline, α_1 -, 884.
 Keto- γ_1 -chlorojuloline, α_1 -, 884.
 Ketodimethyldihydroquinoxaline, 1108.
 Keto- β_1 -ethyl- γ_1 -methyljuloline, α_1 -, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, 883.
 Ketohydroxyhydrindenecarboxylamide, dichloro-, 859.
 Keto- γ_1 -hydroxyljuloline, α_1 -, 884
 Ketomethylbenzylidihydroquinoxaline, 1108.
 Ketomethylethyldihydroquinoxaline, 1108.
 Keto- γ_1 -methyljulolidine, α_1 -, 497.
 Ketomethyljuloline, dyes obtained from, 498.
 ——— oxidation and reduction of, 496.
 Ketomethylphenyldihydrophenoquinoxaline, 1108.
 Ketones, action of paramidodimethylaniline on, 854.
 ——— action of potassium cyanide on halogen derivatives of, 324.
 ——— action of sodium on, 169.
 ——— aromatic alkyl, and their oximes, 985.

Ketones, aromatic, metallic compounds of, 1205.
 ——— nitro-, preparation of, 1459.
 ——— bromo-, formation of, by the action of bromine on the alcohols of the ethyl series, 809.
 ——— colour reaction of, with aromatic nitro-compounds, 1263.
 ——— compounds of, with mercuric chloride, 828.
 ——— condensation of chloral with, 694.
 ——— fatty, action of chlorine on, 424, 810.
 ——— ——— mixed, oxidation of, 35.
 ——— of the quinoline series, 1488.
 ——— physiological action of, 1506.
 ——— sodium nitroprusside as a reagent for, 924.
 ——— unsaturated γ -, action of phenylhydrazine on, 995.
 Ketonic acids, oximes of, 327.
 Ketonic compounds, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 800.
 Ketonic oxygen, estimation of, 546, 1530.
 ——— ——— substitution of the azo-group for, 451.
 Keto- β_1 -nitroso- γ_1 -hydroxyljuloline, α_1 -, 884.
 Ketophenyl- γ -piperidone, pentachloro- α -, 449.
 Ketoquinazolines, new synthesis of, 1495.
 Ketoximes, aromatic alkyl, 1200.
 ——— ——— influence of substituting radicles on the configuration of, 487.
 ——— configuration of, 426.
 Ketoximic acids, γ -, configuration of, 1202.
 Kidney disease, excretion of nitrogen in, 743, 1504.
 Knoxvillite, 1407.
 Kuromoji oil, 1480.
 Kyaphenine, formation and preparation of, 1183.

L.

Lactic acid, action of the bacillus of malignant œdema on, 91.
 ——— ——— formation of, in the organism, 517, 1112.
 ——— ——— inactive, resolution of, by *Penicillium glaucum*, 297.
 ——— ——— resolution of, into its optically active components, TRANS., 754.
 Lactocrite, 550.
 Lactones, 812, 956.
 ——— and hydroxy-acids, reciprocal transformations of, 1303.

- Lactonic acids, 812, 956.
 Lactose, acetyl-derivatives of, 948
 — optically different modification of, 948.
 Lapachic acid, bromo-, Paterno's, TRANS., 638.
 — — constitution of, TRANS., 611.
 Lapachol, constitution of, TRANS., 611.
 Lapachone, α -, TRANS., 635.
 Lapachone, β -, TRANS., 626.
 — bromo-, TRANS., 638.
 Lard, detection of vegetable oils in, 1133.
 Lard-oil, iodine number of, by Hubl's method, 664.
 Latex of *Ficus carica*, 653.
Lathyrus, analyses of, 522.
 Laurel, oil of, 722.
 Lauric acid, action of bromine on, 696.
 Lautarite, 124.
 Lavender, oil of, 868, 1235, 1347.
 Lavendol, 868.
 Law of Van't Hoff, applicability of Planck's proof to the, 935.
 Layers, formation of, in solutions of salts in mixtures of water and organic liquids, 1146.
 Lead, action of nitric acid on, 410, 1403.
 — action of nitric oxide on, 1151.
 — and bismuth, separation of, by means of bromine vapour, 540, 549.
 — and silver, separation of, 1522.
 — bromosulphide, 685.
 — chlorosulphide, 685.
 — chromate, 567.
 — — basic, 567.
 — dioxide, electrical conductivity of, 672.
 — double halogen salts of, 779.
 — electrolytic detection of, 541.
 — estimation of, 539, 1522.
 — hydrogen imidosulphonate, TRANS., 970.
 — imidosulphonate, TRANS., 969.
 — — five-eighths oxy-, TRANS., 978.
 — — hemihydroxy-, TRANS., 970.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 903.
 — lowering of the freezing point of, when alloyed with other metals, TRANS., 888, 904.
 — magnesium bromide, 566.
 — new oxyiodide of, 1280.
 — nitride, 112.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 942.
 — potassium bromide, 779.
 — — iodide, equilibrium of, with its aqueous solution, 560.
 Lead potassium iodides, 779.
 — separation of bismuth from, 385.
 — silver, and zinc, separation of, in galena and blende, 1378.
 — sulphate, analysis of, 1522.
 — — crystalline, 1399.
 — tin, bismuth, and cadmium, separation of, 754.
 — volumetric estimation of, 1375.
 Lead-gold alloy, analysis of, TRANS., 912.
 Lead-potassium alloy, 773.
 Lead-sodium alloy, 773.
 Lead-thallium alloy, analyses of, TRANS., 914.
 Leaves, compounds containing chlorophyll in, 746.
 — etiolated, acquisition of green colour and growth of, 520.
 — — effect of light on, 521.
 — green and etiolated, amount of proteids in, 520.
 — of the apple tree, analyses of, 1372.
 — young, absence of oxalates in, 651.
 Lecture experiment, burning sulphur in oxygen, 679.
 — combination of electrolytic gas, 562.
 — — diffusion of gases, 562.
 — — dissociation of phosphonium bromide, 401.
 — — effusion of gases, 1150.
 — — occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, 563.
 — — to illustrate the phenomena of coal dust explosions, TRANS., 414.
 Leguminosæ, composition of, 521.
 — source of the nitrogen of, 367, 378.
 Lemon oil, crystalline products from, 349.
 — — reaction of, with mercurous salts, 386.
 Lemons, Californian, analyses of, 1511.
 Lepidone-violet, 499.
 — — base, 499.
 Lettuce, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 — — existence of hyoscyamine in, TRANS., 90.
 Leucæmic patients, peptones in the blood and organs of, 519.
 Leucite, artificial reproduction of, 1161.
 Leucomaïne, a new, 1367.
 Level for gas analysis, 400.
 Levulinic acid, action of iodic acid on, 1179.

- Levulinic acid, condensation of, with aldehydes, 147.
 ——— condensation of, with furfur-aldehyde, 442.
 ——— isonitroso-, 1074.
 ——— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 800.
 ——— phenylhydrazonhydrazide of, 436.
 ——— oxime, 1202.
 Levulinicphenylhydrazonazobenzene, 436.
 Levulose, cane-sugar, and invert-sugar, examination of, 248.
 Licareol, 1236.
 Licarcone, 1236.
Licari kanali, essential oil of, 1236.
 Light, action of, on oxyhydrogen gas, 939.
 ——— action of, on ruthenium peroxide, 282.
 ——— action of, on silver chloride, 775; TRANS., 728.
 ——— effect of, on etiolated leaves, 521.
 Light-intensity, measurement of, 253.
 Lignin, 802.
 Lignite tar, 1075.
 Lignocellulose, reaction of, with ferric ferriyanide, 1421.
 Lignocelluloses, 693.
 ——— constitution of, 129.
 Lime, action of, as a manure, with especial regard to paddy fields, 93.
 ——— action of, on heavy loams, 523.
 Lime-seed, oil of, 92.
 Limettin, TRANS., 344.
 ——— action of hydrating agents on, TRANS., 351.
 ——— action of hydriodic acid on, TRANS., 350.
 ——— dibromo-, TRANS., 348.
 ——— nitro-, TRANS., 350.
 ——— oxidation of, TRANS., 346, 349.
 ——— trichloro-, TRANS., 349.
 Limonene nitrosochlorides, 1349.
 Limonenenitrolanilide, hydrochloro-, 1349.
 Limonenenitrolanilides, 1348.
 ——— nitroso-, 1348.
 Limonenenitrolbenzylamine, hydrochloro-, 1349.
 Limonene-series, isomerism in the, 1348.
 Limonite in Texas, 1405.
 Linalool, 868, 1347.
 Linamarin, 502.
Lindera sericea, oil of, 1480.
 Linseed, sugar from, 1293.
 Liquids, application of capillary phenomena to the analysis of, 236.
 ——— calculation of the specific heat of, 2.
 Liquids, heat of dissolution of gases in, 1042.
 ——— mixed, critical temperatures of, 262.
 ——— molecular weights of, as evinced by their boiling points, 107.
 ——— organic, as solvents for metallic salts, 558.
 ——— relations between compressibility and indices of refraction of, 669.
 ——— specific heat of, at temperatures above the boiling point, 761.
 ——— temperatures of saturated vapours of various, under the same pressure, 1143.
 ——— viscosity of, 1143.
 Lithium bromate, 1275.
 ——— chloride, boiling points of solutions of, TRANS., 341.
 ——— copper chloride, 118.
 ——— double chlorides of, with metals of the magnesium group, 1275.
 ——— hypophosphate, 403.
 ——— nitride, 565.
 ——— stannibromide, 121.
 Liver, horse's, cystin and xanthine in the, 516.
 ——— iron in the, 1503.
 Live-weight, influence of various salts on, 647.
 Loam, heavy, fertility of, increased by lime, 523.
Lotus corniculatus and *L. uliginosus*, composition of, 522.
 Lubricating oils, rapid determination of the composition of, 665.
 Luminosity of coal-gas flames, TRANS., 322.
 Lungs, influence of oxygen on the separation of carbonic anhydride in the, 1369.
 Lupanine, the alkaloïd of the blue lupine, 223.
 Lupeose, 1171.
 Lupins, yellow, assimilation of free nitrogen by, 371, 372, 374.
Lupinus albus, alkaloïds of, 892.
 Lutecobalt diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 Lutidine, 2:6-, action of benzaldehyde on, 1360.
 Lutidinic acid, 75.
Lycium barbarum, alkaloïds of, 232.
Lycopodium saururus, alkaloïds from, 894.
 Lysine, 1500.

M.

Magdala-red, solutions of, TRANS., 160, 163.

- Magnesium acetate**, action of magnesium oxide and lead oxide on, 1178.
 — action of chlorine and of bromine on, 118.
 — action of hydrogen peroxide and of water saturated with carbonic anhydride on, 17.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1403.
 — action of, on ammonia, 409.
 — action of, on chlorides, 776.
 — chloride, boiling points of solutions of, TRANS., 341.
 — estimation of, in guncotton, 1520.
 — heats of combination of bromine and iodine with, 762.
 — hypophosphate, 404.
 — lead bromide, 566.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 904.
 — manganese chloride and bromide, 781.
 — nitride, 409.
 — orthoborate, 404.
 — oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 1278.
 — permolybdate, 1160.
 — stannibromide, 121.
Magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain acetyl, or to be of ketonic origin. TRANS., 800.
 — of dissolved salts, PROC., 1892, 12.
Magnetism and atomic weight, 672.
 — of organic compounds, 672.
Maize, proteids of, 379, 746, 749.
Maize-fibrin, 749.
Maize-myosin, 747.
Maize-vitellin, 747.
Maleic acid, complete transformation of fumaric acid into, 1306.
 — — — thermochemistry of, 1041.
 — — — transformation of, into fumaric acid, 297, 1305.
 — anhydride, preparation of, 963.
Malic acid, new synthesis of, 429.
 — — — separation of, from citric, succinic, and tartaric acids, 1531.
 — — — thermochemistry of, 260.
 — diphenylhydrazine, action of carbonyl chloride on, 511.
Malonamide, diamido-, 40.
 — imido-, 40.
Malondianilide, 1072.
Malonic acid, dibromo-, 1140.
 — — — halogen derivatives of, 39.
Maltose, action of alkaline mercuric cyanide on, 1032.
 — estimation of, in beer and beer wort, 248.
 — hydrate, disappearance of the multirotation of, in ammoniacal solution, 1419.
Maltose, thermochemistry of, 764.
Mammals, formation of uric acid in the blood of, 1257.
Mandelamide, 1203.
Mandelic acid and its nitrile, 1088.
 — — — preparation of the amide, anilide, and phenylhydrazide of, 473.
Mandelic- ψ -tropeine, 891.
Manganese, action of carbonic oxide on, 568.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1403.
 — and zinc, separation of, 334.
 — calcium, and iron, separation of, 916.
 — compounds, 1052.
 — double halogen salts of, 780.
 — estimation of, by the chlorate method, 1132.
 — estimation of, in iron and steel, 816, 1030, 1524.
 — estimation of, in its ores and alloys, 536.
 — estimation of, in slags and ores, 385.
 — hydroxide from the Euganean, Italy, 689.
 — separation of iron from, 103.
 — separation of nickel and cobalt from, 240.
 — separation of zinc from, 537.
 — sodium metaphosphate, 1053.
 — tetrachloride, 19.
 — — — hypothetical, 687.
Manganese-ores, estimation of cobalt in, 917.
Manganese-spar from Arzberg, 1406.
 — from Scharfenberg, 1406.
Manganic hydrogen pyrophosphate, 1052.
 — potassium pyrophosphate, 1052.
Manganophyll from Harstigen Mine, Sweden, 1411.
Manganous oxide, action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 — chloride, 780.
Mangostin, 205.
Mannitol, a pure fermentation of, TRANS., 254.
 — and boric acid, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, 263.
 — fermentation of, with *Bacillus ethaceticus*, TRANS., 432.
 — monosodium, 800.
 — nitrate, action of alkaline solutions on, 692.
 — occurrence of, in the fruit of the cherry laurel, 908.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
Mannose, detection of, in vegetable products, 250.
Manure, action of lime as a, with especial regard to paddy fields, 93.

- Manure, farmyard, fermentations of, 1123.
 — value of animal *sébris* as nitrogenous, 96.
 Manures, nitrogenous, preservatives for, 378.
 Margarin, detection of, in butter, 1034.
 — estimation of fat in, 392.
 Martite from Brazil, 1055.
 Masrite, TRANS., 494.
 Masrium, TRANS., 494.
 Meat, raw and boiled, digestibility of, 1367.
 Mechanical theory of heat, recent developments of, 395.
Medicago, analyses of different species of, 522.
 Medicagol, 746.
 Meionite, Vesuvian, formula of, 417.
 Meldometer, 414.
 Melcitose, thermochemistry of, 764.
 Melilite, composition of, 1410.
 — formation of, during the burning of Portland cement, 416.
 Melilite-bearing rock from Canada, 1058.
Melilotus alba and *M. officinalis*, composition of, 522.
 Melitose, thermochemistry of, 764.
 Melting point, depression of, by phenol, 556.
 — of minerals, determination of, 414.
 Melting points of mixtures, 1139.
 Membranes, precipitated, permeability of, 1383.
 Menthene, 866, 1479.
 — constitution of, 624.
 — nitroschloride, 1479.
 — preparation of, 623.
 Menthodicarboxylic acid, 202.
 Menthol and its derivatives, 866.
 — constitution of, 624, 625.
 — conversion of, into cymene, 200.
 Menthonaphthene, 866.
 Menthone and its derivatives, 867.
 Menthyl ethyl ether, 200, 348.
 Menthylamine, 500, 723.
Menyanthes trifoliata, constituents of, 1262.
 Menyanthin, 1262.
 Menyanthol, 1262.
 Mercapturic acids, oxidation products of, 1090.
 Mercurammonium compounds, 276.
 Mercuric cadmium cyanide, TRANS., 687.
 — chloride, boiling points of solutions of, TRANS., 340.
 — solubility of, in various organic liquids, 558.
 — cyanide, action of aluminium and of nickel, &c., on, dissolved in water and in organic solvents, 797.
 Mercuric cyanide, action of ammonia on, 575.
 — boiling points of solutions of, TRANS., 340.
 — disodium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 980.
 — fulminate, action of chlorine on, 26.
 — constitution of, 25.
 — thiocyanate, double salts of, with other thiocyanates, 10.
 — zinc cyanide, TRANS., 666.
 Mercurioanilido-compounds, 1448.
 Mercuriophenylamine, 1448.
 Mercurosammonium compounds, so-called, 685.
 Mercurous hypochlorosulphite, 780.
 — nitride, 112.
 — oxide, action of sulphur on, 770.
 — permolybdate, 1160.
 — salts, action of ammonia on, 686.
 — action of hydrogen cyanide on, 1416.
 Mercury, action of nitric acid on, 1403.
 — adhesion of, to glass in presence of halogens, TRANS., 452.
 — compounds of acetylene, PROC., 1892, 110.
 — dihydrogen imidosulphonate, TRANS., 977.
 — electrolytic separation of, 239, 541, 920.
 — electrolytic separation of, from copper, 239.
 — electrolytic separation of, from osmium, 920.
 — hydrosulphides, TRANS., 123.
 — imidosulphonates, TRANS., 976.
 — constitution of, TRANS., 985.
 — lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, TRANS., 897.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 903.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 910.
 — phosphide, 1398.
 — potassium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 976.
 — separation of, from arsenic, phosphoric, and nitric acids, and from chlorine and sodium, 530.
 — sodium imidosulphonates, TRANS., 980.
 — sulphide, colloidal solutions of, TRANS., 138.
 — volumetric estimation of, 663; TRANS., 364.
 Mesaconic acid, conversion of, into its isomerides by soda, 297.
 Mesitylene, derivatives of, 329.
 — fluoro-, 968.
 — iodo-, 967.
 Mesitylglycollic acid, 329.

- Mesitylglycollic chloralide, 329.
 Mesitylglyoxylic acid, salts of, 329.
 Mesoxaldehyde, symmetrical bisphenylhydrazone of, 162.
 Mesoxanilide, 1439.
 — alcoholate, 1439.
 — hydrate, 1440.
 — imidochloride, 1439.
 Mesoxanilidephenylhydrazone, 1439.
 Mesoxatoluidide hydrate, 1442.
 Metabolism of pigs fed on corn cockle, 1018.
 Metallic chlorides, action of magnesium on, 777.
 — films, colours and absorption spectra of, 1037.
 — oxides, action of sulphur and water on, 770.
 Metals, action of nitric oxide on, 1151, 1390.
 — action of, on salts dissolved in organic liquids, 797.
 — and nitric acid, reaction between, 1402.
 — direct combination of chlorine with, 118, 401.
 — direct combination of chlorine and bromine with, 118.
 — electrical behaviour of, in salt solutions, 393.
 — electrical volatility of, 1037.
 — electrolytic estimation of, 1521.
 — electrolytic estimation of, as amalgams, 753.
 — heavy, volumetric estimation of, 1521.
 — nitro-, 1390.
 — transportation of solids in a vacuum by the vapours of, 1386.
 Metapectic acid, 291.
 Metaphosphates, 1045.
 Meteoric iron, discovery of diamonds in, 284.
 — — from Colfax Township, North Carolina, 1059.
 — — from Maryland, 794.
 — — Welland, kamicite, tænite, and plessite from, 24.
 Meteorite from Kansas, 795.
 — of Jelica, 795.
 — of Ljungby, 1060.
 — of Misshof, in Kurland, Russia, 1059.
 — the Tonganoxie, 284.
 Meteorites from Atacama, Chili, 1413.
 — new, 1413.
 — of Turgaisk, 418.
 Methane, absorption coefficient of, in water and in alcohol, 1044.
 — action of heat on, TRANS., 328.
 — flame, experiments on, TRANS., 310.
 Methane, iodonitro-, preparation of, 1415.
 Methaneazobenzene, iodonitro-, 1416.
 Methaneazotoluene, iodonitro-, 1416.
 Methenylamidoximeacethydroxamic acid, 139.
 Methenyl-naphthaleneamidine, 1496.
 Methoxyacetophenone, ortho-, 845.
 Methoxyacetophenonecarboxylic acid, 1231.
 Methoxybenzhydramine, para-, 338.
 Methoxybenzophenone, para-, chloride, 339.
 — — hydrazones of, 340, 598.
 Methoxybenzophenone- β -naphthylamine, para-, 339.
 Methoxybenzophenoneparamidobenzoic acid, para-, 340.
 Methoxybenzophenoneparatoluidine, para-, 339.
 Methoxybenzoyl-acetic acid, ortho-, 844.
 Methoxybenzylideneorthamidophenol, 1451.
 Methoxybenzylideneparamidophenol, 1451.
 Methoxycresol, 447.
 Methoxydiazobenzenesulphonic acid, para-, 1081.
 Methoxyethylbenzoic acid, orthochloro-nitro-, 1231.
 Methoxyjulolidine, para-, 1492.
 Methoxyortho-hydroxyacetophenone, para-, 59.
 Methoxyquinine methiodide, 1863.
 Methoxyparahydroxybenzophenylhydrazone, ortho-, 317.
 Methoxyphenyldimethylpyrazolone, para-, 1082.
 Methoxyphenylhydrazine, para-, 1082.
 Methoxyphenylhydrazinesulphonic acid, salts of, 1081.
 Methoxyphenyloximidoacetic acid, para-, 328.
 Methoxyphenylphenylpyrazolone, ortho-, 844.
 Methoxypyridine, α -, 209.
 Methyl acetoneoxalate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 822, 853.
 — acetophenoneoxalate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 833, 863.
 — alcohol, vapour tension of, 397.
 — alloethyl camphorate, ortho-, 1102.
 — α -amidopropionate hydrochloride, 453.
 — apionylglyoxylate, 328.
 — azomethylenecarboxylate, 452.
 — benzeneazocamphocarboxylate, 1344.
 — benzenesulphonate, 1220.
 — bromobenzenesulphonate (para-), 1220.
 — bromotetramethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 43.

- Methyl butyl ether, 27.
 ——— ketone, oxidation of, 36.
 ——— camphocarboxylates, 1342.
 ——— camphorate, 1346.
 ——— carboxymethylacetate, 1070.
 ——— chlorobenzenesulphonate (para-), 1220.
 ——— cumaroketone (ortho-), 169.
 ——— α -diazopropionate, 452.
 ——— dicarboxyglutarate, 1040.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 1041.
 ——— dioxymethylenephénylgyoxylate, 327.
 ——— dioxymethylenephényloximidoacetate, 327.
 ——— diphenyl tricyanide, formation of, 1184.
 ——— ethyl ketone, action of chlorine on, 425.
 ——— ketoxime, action of phosphoric chloride on, 426.
 ——— sulphide, preparation of, 1422.
 ——— hexyl ketone, isonitroso-, 971.
 ——— ——— normal, 293.
 ——— ketoxime, 427.
 ——— hydrogen camphorate, 1346.
 ——— ——— allo-, TRANS., 1093.
 ——— ——— crystallography of, TRANS., 1094.
 ——— ——— ortho-, 1102; TRANS., 1088.
 ——— ——— crystallography of, TRANS., 1088.
 ——— camphorates, action of phenylcarbimide on, 1347.
 ——— phthalate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 717.
 ——— ——— preparation of, 1204.
 ——— succinate, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 716.
 ——— hydroxycinnamyl ketone (ortho-) and its derivatives, 169.
 ——— α -hydroxypropionate, nitro-derivatives of, 583.
 ——— imidomethylphenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 ——— imidophenylthiocarbamate, 465.
 ——— isoamyl ketone, oxidation of, 36.
 ——— isobutyl ketone, 36.
 ——— isopropyl ketoxime, action of phosphoric chloride on, 427.
 ——— licaryl ether, 1236.
 ——— mesitylenecarboxylate, 329, 715.
 ——— methylecamphocarboxylate, 1344.
 ——— methylimidomethylphenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 ——— methylphenyldithiocarbamate, 466.
 ——— methylphenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 ——— morphine carbonate, 638.
 ——— α -naphthalenesulphonate, 1220.
 ——— β -naphthalenesulphonate, 1220.
 Methyl naphthyl ketones, action of phosphoric chloride on, 465.
 ——— β -naphthylsulphinate, 623.
 ——— naphthylsulphoneformate, 623.
 ——— opianates, normal and pseudo-, 1209.
 ——— phenylamidoacetate, 468.
 ——— phenylcarbamate, nitration of, 711.
 ——— phenylimidomethylphenylthiocarbamate, 466.
 ——— phenylmethyltriazolecarboxylate, 638.
 ——— propyl ether, 27.
 ——— ——— ketone, hepachloro-, 1463.
 ——— ——— hexachloro-, 1462.
 ——— α -pyridylacetate, 76.
 ——— salts of abnormal structure, 1208.
 ——— tetrachloro- α -hydroxyhydrindene-carboxylate, 858.
 ——— tetrahydroquinolinecarboxylate, 355.
 ——— trimethylenetetra-carboxylate (1 : 1 : 2 : 2-), 1040.
 Methylacetylacetone, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 813, 842, 848.
 ——— refractive and dispersive powers of, TRANS., 850, 852.
 Methylacetylacetonitrile, 810.
 Methylacetylcarbinol, 810.
 Methylacetylcarbiny acetate and butyrate, 810.
 Methyl- β -acetylquinoline, α -, 1107.
 Methylacridone, 881.
 Methylalloxazine, 70.
 Methylamidocrotonanilide, 965.
 Methylamidocrotonanilide, β -, 708, 1106.
 Methylamidoparadiketohexene, penta-chloro-, 449.
 Methylamine hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1000.
 ——— ——— malate, action of heat on, 820.
 ——— platinothiocyanate, 286.
 Methylarecaidine, 739.
 Methylbenzenes, condensation of, with allyl alcohol, 156.
 Methylbenzylamine, 65.
 Methylbenzylmetaxylylidine, 1320.
 Methylbenzylorthotoluidine, 313.
 Methyl- μ -benzyloxazoline, β -, 214.
 Methylbergaptic acid, 71.
 Methylbromophényldibromopyrazolone, 1246.
 Methylcamphor, 1343.
 Methylcarbazacridine, 343.
 Methylchlorostilbene, 1224.
 Methyl- μ -cinnamenyloxazoline, β -, 215.
 Methylcoumaroxime, α -, 330.
 Methylcrotonanilide, β -, derivatives of, 1106.
 Methyldeoxybenzoïnorthocarboxylic acid, para-, 473.
 Methyldeoxystrychnine, 1014.

- Methyl-diphenylformamidine, 707.
 Methyl-dipyridyls, 75.
 Methyl-dithiobiuret, α -, 703.
 Methylene iodide, action of, on diethyl malonate, 1304.
 ——— action of silver nitrite on, 1415.
 ——— refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 296.
 ——— iodo-, reaction of, with silver nitrate, 575.
 Methylene-carbazole, 1466.
 Methylene-cinchonic acid, 1489.
 Methylene-cinchoninic acid, 1490.
 Methylene-di-acetamide, 579.
 Methylene-dibenzamide, 467, 580.
 Methylene-digallic acid, 856.
 Methylene-3 : 4-dihydroxybenzyl glycol, 47, 810.
 Methylene-dimetanitriline, 1450.
 Methylene-ditro-dibenzamide, 467.
 Methylene-diorthonitriline, 1450.
 Methylene-diorthotoluyamide, 467.
 Methylene-diparanitriline, 1450.
 Methylene-diparatoluyamide, 467.
 Methylene-dipyrrogallol, 856.
 Methylene-diresorcinol, 856.
 Methylene-diresorecylic acid, 856.
 Methylene-disalicyclic acid, 855.
 ——— condensation of, with β -resorecylic acid, with gallic acid, and with phenol, 857.
 Methylene-dithioacetamide, 580.
 Methylene-di- α -toluyamide, 467.
 Methylene-hydroxyquinolinium, 878.
 Methylene-phthalyl, nitro-, 1231.
 Methylene-thylacraldehyde, action of sulphuric acid on, 951.
 Methylene-thylbenzene, metadiamidopara-, 606.
 Methylene-thylbromazolone, 79.
 Methylene-thylhydroxyquinoline, 79.
 Methylene-thylisoxazole, amido-, 79.
 Methylene-thylpiperidylalkine [2 : 5-], 1358.
 Methylene-thylpyridylalkine [2 : 5-], derivatives of, 1358.
 Methylene-thylsulphine, preparation of, 1522.
 Methyleneugenol, glycol from, 310.
 Methyl-fenchylamine, 1239.
 Methyl-fumaramic acid, 821.
 Methyl-fumarimide, 821.
 Methyl-furfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Methyl-glutaric acid, β -, 41.
 Methyl-glyoxaline, action of ethyl chloroacetate on, 1493.
 Methyl-glyoxime-carboxylic acids, dissociation constants of, 1268.
 Methyl-guvacine, 740.
 Methyl-hexahydro-nicotinic acid, 740.
 Methyl-hexylcarbin cyanide, 132.
 Methyl-hexylethylene, β -, 132.
 Methyl-hydantoin, γ -, 828.
 Methyl-hydratropic acid, para-, 605.
 ——— metadiamido-, 606.
 ——— metadinitro-, 606.
 Methyl-hydrazimethylenecarboxylic acid, ammonium salt of, 452.
 Methyl-hydrindone, ortho-, 1221.
 ——— phenylhydrazone, 1221.
 Methyl-hydrobergaptic acid, 72.
 Methyl-hydrocinnamic acid, ortho-, 1221.
 ——— acids, condensation of, to the corresponding methyl-hydrindones, 1221.
 Methyl-hydrocotoin, action of phosphoric chloride on, 1314.
 Methyl-hydrohydrastinine, bromo-, 223.
 Methyl-hydroxy- γ -acetoxime- δ -is-nitroso-amidovaleric acid, β -, lactam of, 826.
 Methyl-hydroxy- γ -cyanacetobutyronitrile, β -, 325.
 Methyl-hydroxylamine, 1067.
 Methyl-hydroxyphthalanil, α -, 608.
 Methyl-hydroxyphthalanilic acid, α -, 608.
 Methyl-hydroxypyrimidine-carboxylic acid, 1008.
 Methyl-hydroxytoluinoxaline, 1359.
 Methyl-indole, α -, action of methyl iodide on, 614.
 Methyl-isobutylthiocarbamide, symmetrical, 702.
 Methyl-isoeugenol, glycol from, 311.
 ——— nitrosite of, 447.
 Methyl-isooform- α -naphthalide, 705.
 Methyl-isooformoparatoluidide, 708.
 Methyl-isooformorthotoluidide, 707.
 Methyl-isoglyceric acid, β -, 296.
 Methyl-isoglycidic acid, β -, 296.
 Methyl-isoxazole, α -, 1073.
 Methyl-isoxazole, γ -, 1073.
 Methyl-julolidine, γ -, 498.
 Methyl-lepidone, dyes obtained from, 498.
 Methyl-malic acid, β -, 589, 963.
 Methyl-malonic acid, thermochemistry of, 1140.
 Methyl-metanitroformanilide, 706.
 Methyl-metanitroisooformanilide, 706.
 Methyl- μ -metanitrophenyloxazoline, β -, 214.
 Methyl-methoxynaphthalene-amidine, 1496.
 Methyl-naphthalene, α -, chloro-, 494.
 ——— nitro-, 494.
 ——— trichloro-, 493.
 Methyl-naphthalene, β -, chloro-, 494.
 ——— chloro-derivatives of, 493.
 Methyl-naphthalenes, α - and β -, 492.
 ——— action of chlorine and of nitric acid on, 493.
 Methyl-naphthaloxazine, 70.
 Methyl- α -naphthindole, 3', 1479.

- Methylnonylacetylene, 1164.
 Methyl α -naphthaldoxime, 1436.
 Methylorthocumaryl alcohol, 169.
 Methylorthophenylenediamine, 1475.
 Methylloxymethylenetripropyrogallol, 311.
 Methyl- α -oxy- β -methylhydroquinoxaline, meta-, 1359.
 Methylparaphenyglycoluric acid, 828.
 Methylparethyltoluene, meta-, 985.
 Methylpentadecylacetylene, 1163.
 Methylphenanthridine, ortho-, 198.
 Methylphenanthridine, para-, 197.
 Methylphenanthroline, 729.
 Methylphenyldihydroquinazoline, 81.
 Methylphenyldihydroxyglutaric acid, 1471.
 Methylphenylenethenylamidine, 1475.
 Methylphenylhydrazone, thionyl-, 1324.
 Methyl-2'-phenylindole, 1-, 1465.
 Methyl-2'-phenylindole, 3-, 1466.
 Methylphenylketodihydroquinazoline, 81.
 Methylphenylpyrazolone and its derivatives, 1245.
 Methylphenylpyrazolonesulphonic acid, 1245.
 ——— chloride, dichloro-, 1246.
 Methylphenyltetrahydroquinazoline, 81.
 Methylphthalic acid, 1221.
 ——— α -, 607.
 ——— anhydride, 1221.
 Methylphthalide, dichloronitro-, 1231.
 Methylphthalimide, 1221.
 ——— α -, 607.
 Methylphthalodiamide, α -, 607.
 Methylpipercolylalkine, 1-, 1245.
 Methylpiperidine, β -, derivatives of, 629.
 Methylpropylacetic acid, preparation of, from ethyl acetoacetate and from diethyl malonate, 581.
 ——— solubility of salts of, 581.
 Methylpropylketoxime, action of phosphoric chloride on, 427.
 Methylprotocotin, 63.
 ——— action of phosphoric chloride on, 1314.
 Methyl- α -pyridone, 209.
 Methyl- γ -pyridone, $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichloro-, 450.
 Methyl- γ -pyridonecarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichloro-, 450.
 Methylpyrrodiazole, 636.
 Methylquinidine, 1250.
 Methylquinine, preparation of, 222.
 Methylquinoline, amidochloro-, 728.
 ——— quinone oximes, 727, 728, 729.
 Methylquinolines, amido-, 727, 728.
 ——— derivatives of, 726.
 ——— nitro-, 727, 728.
 Methylquinolone, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, 879, 880, 881.
 Methylsaccharin, 1092.
 Methylstrychnic acid, 1012.
 Methylsuccinic acid, thermochemistry of, 1140.
 Methylsulphoneorthamidobenzamide, 335.
 Methylsynglyoximecarboxylic acid, 1176.
 Methylsynketoximepropionic acid, 1202.
 Methyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydro-2-hydroxyethylpyridine, 1-, 1244.
 Methyltetrahydroketotoquinoxaline, 887.
 Methyltetrahydroketotoluquinoxaline, 887.
 Methyltetrahydrocinotinic acid, 740.
 Methyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropicoline, 1-, 1243.
 Methylthiobiuret, α -, 703.
 Methylthiocarbamide, polymeric, 798.
 Methylthiocarbimide, compound of, with aldehyde-ammonia, TRANS., 517.
 Methylthiocoumarin, α -, 329.
 Methylthiohydantoin, 151.
 Methylthiophen, dibromo- β -, 830.
 ——— mercuric chloride, α -, 829.
 Methylthiophen- α -carboxylic acid, β -, 830.
 Methylthiophensynaldoxime, 1435.
 Methyltolualloxazine, 70.
 Methyltribromothiophens, oxidation of, 302.
 Methyltricarballic acid, α -, 41.
 Methyltricarballic acid, β -, 42.
 Methyltridecylacetylene, 1163.
 Methyltrihydroxybenzophenone, 1225.
 Methyltropidine, α -, 358.
 Methyltropidine, β -, 359.
 Methylumbelliferone, derivatives of, 330.
 Methylundecylacetylene, 1164.
 Methylxanthone, 1092.
 Mica, action of water on, 573.
 Micas, constitution of, 125.
 Microscopic objects, influence of the composition of the glass of slides and cover glasses on the durability of, 1276.
 Milarite, 1056.
 Milk, action of pilocarpine on the excretion of, 365.
 ——— analysis, 517.
 ——— analysis, the Werner-Schmid method of, 390.
 ——— cause of the rapid curdling of, during thunderstorms, 1370.
 ——— estimation of fat in, 549, 550, 1134, 1532.
 ——— estimation of fat in the products from, 391.

Milk, human, analyses of, 517.
 — is alcohol eliminated by the? 365.
 — putrefaction of, 1116.
 Milk-solids, extraction of fat from, 391.
 Milk-sterilising apparatus, improvements in Soxhlet's, 518.
 Mineral springs of Edepos, 418.
 Mineral water. See Water.
 Mineralising influence of ammonium sulphate, 1399.
 Minerals, determination of the melting point of, 414.
 — from the chrome iron ore deposits of Maryland, 1057.
 — natural classification of, 415.
 Mixtures, liquid and gaseous, volumes of, 935.
 — melting points of, 1139.
 Molasses, analysis of, 388.
 — preparation of raffinose from, 422.
 Molecular compounds, behaviour of, on dissolution, 1154.
 — dissymmetry, 399, 758.
 — volumes of dissolved substances, 1383.
 — weight, diathermanous power, refractive index, and density of a substance, relation between, 1.
 — weights of liquids, as evinced by their boiling points, 107.
 — of substances in solution, modification of Beckmann's boiling point, method of determining, TRANS., 989.
 Molecules, organic, stereochemical models of, 679.
 Molybdenite, analysis of, 657.
 Molybdenum, action of nitric acid on, 1403.
 — electrolytic separation of gold from, 920.
 — estimation of, 917.
 — fluoroxy-compounds of, 784.
 — sesquioxide, action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 Molybdic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 944.
 — colloidal solutions of, TRANS., 155.
 — compounds of sorbitol and perseitol with, 422.
 — estimation of, 241.
 Moments of inertia, establishment of fundamental formulæ for the calculation of, 948.
 Monchiquite, a rock of the elaeolite-syenite class, 1058.
 Morphine, hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 Morphine-violet, 361.

Mucic acid, action of hydrogen phosphide on, 875.
 — lactone, reduction of, 825.
 — reduction of, 824.
 Mucin in myxœdema, 1117.
 Multitrotation, disappearance of the, of sugars in ammoniacal solution, 1419.
 Muscle, frog, Nasse's experiments on the excitability of, in salt solutions, 515.
 Muscular work, influence of, on the elimination of creatinine, 364.
 Mushrooms, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Mustard oil, estimation of, 1035.
 Myristic acid, 311.
 — action of bromine on, 696.
 — presence of, in ox gall, 1114, 1503.
 Myristicinaldehyde, 311.
 Myristin and its derivatives, 311.
Mytilus edulis, blood of, 648.
 Myxœdema, mucin in, 1117.

N.

Napelline, TRANS., 391.
 Naphthachloroquinaldine, β -, 1488.
 Naphthadihydroxyquinoxaline, 70.
 Naphthalaldehydic acid, 864.
 Naphthalene, α - and β -bromo-, action of bromine on, PROC., 1891, 184.
 — chlorobromonitro- [1 : 4 : 2], TRANS., 768.
 — constitution of, 69.
 — α -diamido-, action of formaldehyde on, 1496.
 — dibromonitro- [1 : 4 : 2], TRANS., 769.
 — homonuclear, tri-derivatives of, TRANS., 765.
 — α -nitro-, reduction of, 595.
 — nitrobromiodo- [2 : 4 : 1], TRANS., 767.
 Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid [1 : 2], 1477.
 — dioximimide of, 1477.
 — anhydride [1 : 2], 1477.
 Naphthalenes, dibromo-, isomeric, the sulphochlorides of, PROC., 1891, 182.
 Naphthalene-series, products of the reduction of alkylated azo-colours of the, 862.
 Naphthalenesulphonic acid, 1 : 2-amido-, 345.
 — 1 : 2 : 2'- α -amidochloro-, 1479.
 — 1 : 2'- α -chloro-, 1478.
 — 2 : 2'-chloro-, 1478.
 — 2 : 4'- β -chloro-, 1478.
 — 1 : 3' : 4-dichloro-, 344.

- Naphthalenesulphonic acid, 1 : 2 : 2'-nitrochloro-, 1478.
 Naphthalenesulphonic acids, chloro-, 1477.
 ——— dibromo-, preparation of ethereal salts of, *PROC.*, 1891, 184.
 Naphthalenesulphonic chloride, α -, 1220.
 Naphthalenesulphonic chloride, β -, 1220.
 Naphthalide, oxy-, 864.
 Naphthaquinone-, β -, action of hypochlorous acid on, 494, 857.
 ——— nitro-, action of chlorine on, 1229, 1232.
 ——— sulphonic acids of, 196.
 Naphthaphenoquinoxazine, 887.
 Naphthaquinone- α -sulphonic acid, β -, sodium salt of, 196.
 Naphthenes and their derivatives, 1182, 1311.
 ——— and polymethylenes, 1310.
 Naphthimidine, 983.
 Naphthoethylenediamine, β -, 1248.
 Naphthoic acid, trichloro-, 493.
 Naphthol, α -, 2-amido-, 861.
 ——— 4-amido-, 861.
 ——— ——— sulphonic acid from, 721.
 ——— ethyl ether, 4-amido-, 862.
 ——— 2-nitro-, 861.
 ——— 2'-nitro-, 1229.
 Naphthol, β -, amido-, 862.
 ——— 1'-amido-, 122, 1234.
 ——— 4'-amido-, 1233.
 ——— benzoyl derivative of, 447.
 ——— chloro-2'-nitro-, 1229.
 ——— 1'-nitro-, 1234.
 ——— 2'-nitro-, 1229.
 ——— 4'-nitro-, 1233.
 Naphtholcarboxylic acid, β -, action of aniline on, 1476.
 Naphtholdisazobenzeneorthotoluene, α -, 977.
 Naphthols, amido-, homonuclear, 861.
 ——— nitro- β -, 1341.
 Naphthol- α -sulphonic acid, α -, 194.
 ——— β -nitroso-, α -, 195.
 Naphtholsulphonic acid, 1,4-amido-, 721.
 ——— ——— [1 : 2-], 345.
 ——— ——— β -amido- α -, 477.
 Naphtholsulphonic acid, α -amido- β -, 476.
 Naphthol- α -sulphonic acid, β -, calcium salt of, physiological action of, 1116.
 Naphtholsulphonic acids, amido-, 996.
 ——— ——— nitroso-, 346.
 Naphtho-xanthenes, 1100.
 Naphthoylacetamide, 983.
 Naphthyl ethyl ether, 1 : 4-amido-, and its derivatives, 1097.
 ——— orthotolylcarbamate, 832.
 Naphthylacetylene, α -, and its derivatives, 495.
 Naphthylacetylene, β -, and its derivatives, 496.
 Naphthylamidobiazolone, α -, 510.
 Naphthylamidobiazolone, β -, 508.
 Naphthylamidosuccinic acid, α -, 860.
 Naphthylamidosuccinic acid, β -, 860.
 Naphthylamidosuccinic dinaphthylamide, 860.
 Naphthylamidodithiobiazolone, α -, 511.
 Naphthylamidodithiobiazolone, β -, 508.
 Naphthylamido- ψ -thiobiazolone, α -, 510.
 Naphthylamine, bromo- (m. p. 62°), non-existence of, *TRANS.*, 766.
 ——— platinothiocyanates, 287.
 Naphthylamine, α -, refractive power of, at different temperatures, *TRANS.*, 303.
 Naphthylamine, β -, 4 : 1-bromido-, *TRANS.*, 767.
 ——— 1 : 4-chlorobromo-, 768.
 ——— nitration of, 1232.
 ——— 2 : 4'-nitro-, 1233.
 ——— 2 : 1'-nitro-, 1234.
 Naphthylamines, α - and β -, action of, on ethyl bromosuccinate, 860.
 Naphthylanilidodithiobiazolone, α -, 511.
 Naphthylanilidodithiobiazolone, β -, 508.
 Naphthylaspartic acid, α -, 860.
 Naphthyltrimethylhydroxypyrimidine, 1009.
 Naphthylene dihydrosulphides, 1471.
 ——— dithiocyanate, 1471.
 Naphthylencamidedimethoxybenzenylorthocarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -, 1249.
 Naphthylenediamine, 2 : 1'-, 1234.
 Naphthylenediamine, 2 : 4'-, 1233.
 Naphthylenedimethoxyphthalimidone, $\alpha\beta$ -, 1249.
 Naphthylethylene, chlor- α -, 495.
 Naphthylethylene, chlor- β -, 495.
 Naphthylglycocinenaphthylide, α -, 1341.
 Naphthylglycocine- α -naphthylidoacetic acid, α -, 1341.
 Naphthylglycocines, derivatives of, 1341.
 Naphthylhydrazone, thionyl- α -, 1324.
 Naphthylhydroxypyrimidinecarboxylic acid, 1008.
 Naphthylidobutyric acid, α -, 1338.
 Naphthylidobutyric acid, β -, 1338.
 Naphthylidobutyric acids, derivatives of, 1342.
 Naphthylidopropionic acid, α -, 1337.
 Naphthylido- α -propionic acid, β -, 1337.
 Naphthylimidazole, $\nu\alpha$ -, 1331.

- Naphthylimidazole- μ -mercaptan, $\nu\alpha$ -, 1331.
 Naphthylimidazolyl- μ -methyl sulphide, $\nu\alpha$ -, 1331.
 Naphthylmethyl chloride, α -, 494.
 Naphthylmethylbiazalone, α -, 509.
 Naphthylmethylbiazalone, β -, 508.
 Naphthylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, 1009.
 Naphthylmethylsulphone, β -, 623.
 Naphthylmethyl- ψ -thiobiazalone, α -, 509.
 Naphthylmethyl- ψ -thiobiazalone, β -, 508.
 Naphthylmethylthiohydantoïn, α -, 150.
 Naphthylphenylacetic acid, 1094.
 Naphthylphenylacetoneitrile, 1094.
 Naphthylphenylbiazalone, α -, 509.
 Naphthylphenylhydroxypyrimidine, 1009.
 Naphthylphenylsemithiocarbazine, α -, 511; TRANS., 1019.
 Naphthylphenylsemithiocarbazine, β -, TRANS., 1020.
 Naphthylphenyl- ψ -thiobiazalone, α -, 510.
 Naphthylquinoline, 1107.
 Naphthylthiocarbamic acids, salts of, 56.
 Naphthylthiocarbamide, α -, 1331.
 Naphthylthiocarbazine, α -, 510.
 Naphthylthiosemicarbazide, α -, 510.
 Narcotine, reaction of, 756.
 Nascent action, 257.
 Natrolite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, 793.
 — from Monte Baldo, 690.
 Neodymium oxide, emission spectrum of, 2.
 Nerves, heat production in, during excitation, 365.
 Neurine, 219.
 — action of hydriodic and hydrobromic acids on, 808.
 — derivatives of, 806, 905.
 Newtonite, 22.
 Nickel, action of nitric acid on, 1278.
 — action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 — ammonium sulphate, 1283.
 — atomic weight of, 1158.
 — carbonyl, oxidation of, 279.
 — physiological action of, 365.
 — detection of, 1525.
 — electrolytic separation of cadmium from, 920.
 — fluoride, 1159.
 — fluoroxyhypovanadate, 787.
 — nitrate, basic, 1157.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — oxide, behaviour of, on strong heating, 1159.
 Nickel potassium fluoride, 781.
 — reactions, 1132.
 — salts, action of alkaline polysulphides on, 537.
 — separation of iron from, 103.
 — separation of manganese from, 240.
 — sulphate, anhydrous, 1283.
 — — — crystallised, 941.
 Nicotenyamidoxime, 206.
 — benzyl ether, 208.
 Nicotenzoximebenzenyl, 207.
 Nicotenzoximepropenyl- ω -carboxylic acid, 207.
 Nicotenzoxsulphimecarbanilide, 208.
 Nicotenzylphenyluramidoxime, 208.
Nicotiana tabacum, alkaloids of, 232.
 Nicotine, 1010, 1497.
 — action of bromine on, 1497.
 — action of silver acetate on, 1104.
 Nicotinic acid, 3'-bromo-, 876.
 Nipecotinic acid and its derivatives, 1485.
 Nitramine of the quinoline group, attempted synthesis of, 725.
 Nitrates, action of the copper-zinc couple on, in acid solution, 1518.
 — basic, 1157.
 — decomposition of, by water, 1272.
 — estimation of, in water, 243.
 — estimation of nitrogen in, 527, 528, 1517.
 Nitrate-reducing ferment in straw, 1259.
 Nitric acid, action of nascent hydrogen and nascent oxygen on, 680.
 — action of, on metals, 1278, 1402.
 — and lead, chemical changes between, 410.
 — colour of, 113.
 — gasometric estimation of, 1375.
 — manufacture of, 941.
 — reduction of, to ammonia by the galvanic current, 403.
 — separation of, from mercury and phosphoric and arsenic acids, 530.
 — tables revised, 13.
 Nitric oxide, absorption coefficient of, in alcohol, 1044.
 — action of, on metallic oxides, 1151, 1271.
 — action of, on metals, 1151.
 — action of potash on, 940.
 — and oxygen, reaction between, 940.
 — behaviour of, at high temperatures, 940.
 — estimation of free oxygen by means of, 97.

Nitric oxide, preparation of, 939.
 Nitric peroxide, action of, on metals and metallic oxides, 1390.
 ——— liquid, dissociation of, TRANS., 242.
 Nitrification, comparative, of humus and undecomposed organic matter, 906.
 ——— in organic media of acid reaction, 906.
 ——— influence of clay and organic nitrogen on, in fallow soils, 656.
 ——— loss of nitrogen during, 374.
 ——— of organic nitrogen, 367.
 Nitriles, action of sulphuric anhydride on, 713.
 ——— additive products of, with hydrogen iodide, 1448.
 ——— aromatic, 344.
 ——— formation of, 1094.
 ——— dimolecular, 450.
 ——— ketonic, action of hydroxylamine on, 79.
 ——— polymerisation of, 576.
 ——— refractive powers of, 757.
 ——— unsaturated, synthesis of, 1340.
 Nitrites, action of the copper-iron couple on, in acid solution, 1518.
 ——— in water, influence of temperature on Griess' reaction for, 657.
 Nitro-compounds, coloured, constitution of, Proc., 1892, 101.
 ——— fatty, 575.
 ——— first product of the reduction of, 291, 594, 1067.
 ——— first product of the reduction of, with stannous chloride, 594, 1067.
 Nitrogen, absorption coefficient of, in alcohol, 1043.
 ——— atmospheric, accumulation of, in cultivations of *Bacillus radicicola*, 1019.
 ——— assimilation of, 1507.
 ——— fixation of, by arable soils, 522.
 ——— Boyer's method of estimating, 1517.
 ——— compounds, stereochemical isomerism of, 338, 598.
 ——— stereoisomeric, dissociation constants of, 1268.
 ——— nomenclature of, 312, 875.
 ——— direct combination of, with the alkaline earth metals, 566.
 ——— dissolved in blood, 1257.
 ——— estimation of, 237, 751, 1125.
 ——— estimation of, in nitrates, 527, 528, 1517.
 ——— estimation of, in organic substances, 1516.
 ——— excretion of, in kidney diseases, 743.

Nitrogen, excretion of, in urine, 1503.
 ——— for plants, rain as a source of, 233.
 ——— free, assimilation of, by plants, 367, 370, 378, 523.
 ——— fixation of, by leguminous plants, 369.
 ——— fixation of, by plants, 1021.
 ——— fixation of, during vegetation, 1508.
 ——— influence of hot baths on the excretion of, from the human system, 1503.
 ——— influence of water and sodium chloride on the excretion of, 904.
 ——— loss of, in the decomposition of nitrogenous matters in the soil, 374.
 ——— of leguminous crops, sources of the, 367.
 ——— organic, estimation of, 527.
 ——— nitrification of, 367.
 ——— question, 374.
 ——— rings containing, nomenclature of, 312, 875.
 ——— solubility of, in water, 108, 271.
 Nitrogen-free extract, constituents of, 653.
 Nitro-group, displacement of the, by chlorine or bromine, 305.
 ——— first reduction products of, 291, 594, 1067.
 Nitro-metals, 1390.
 Nitrosilicic acid, existence of, 684.
 Nitrosoazo-compounds, constitution of, 1321, 1453.
 Nitrosulphonic acids, preparation of, 475.
 Nitrous acid, detection of, 1124.
 ——— estimation of, 751, 1029.
 Nitrous oxide, absorption coefficient of, in water and in alcohol, 1044.
 Nomenclature, international system of, Proc., 1892, 127.
 ——— of cycloids, Proc., 1892, 127.
 ——— of rings containing two carbon and three nitrogen atoms, 889.
 ——— of stereoisomeric nitrogen compounds and of rings containing nitrogen, 312, 875.
 Nonenylamidoxime, 132.
 Nononaphthene, action of nitric acid on, 443.
 ——— amido-, 443.
 ——— ketonic compound from, 443.
 ——— nitro-, 443.
 Nonylamine, 132.
 ——— action of nitrous acid on, 132.
 Nonylcarbamide, 132.
 Nonyldithiocarbamic acid, 132.
 Norhemipinic acid, meta-, 180.
 Nucleic acid and guanine, supposed compound of, 1501.

Nuclein, 224, 1501.

— formation of uric acid from, 646.

Nutrition, influence of, on the assimilation of free nitrogen by plants, 371.

— influence of, on the composition of the blood ash, 225.

— of green plant cells with formaldehyde, 1259.

O.

Oat, proteids of the, 1120.

Occlusion of hydrogen by palladium : lecture experiment, 563.

Octahedrite, 1055.

Octopus vulgaris, blood of, 648.

Oetyl acetate, secondary, 1162.

— iodide, refractive power of, at different temperatures, *TRANS.*, 295.

Önanthaldehyde, action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 1300.

— condensation of, with aniline, 1194.

Önanthaldoximes, 1436.

Önanthantaldoxime, 1436.

Önocarpol, 874.

Oil, essential, of Angostura bark, 644.

— — of *Licari kanali*, 1236.

— — kuromoji, 1480.

— lard, iodine number of, by Hübl's method, 664.

— of ants, composition of, 948.

— of bergamot, 349, 868, 1235.

— — stearoptene of, 71.

— of cassia, estimation of cinnamaldehyde in, 924.

— of cinnamon, 1509.

— of cloves, valuation of, 250.

— of laurel, 722.

— of lavender, 868, 1235, 1347.

— of lime seed, 92.

— of mustard, estimation of, 1035.

— of peppermint, Russian, 723.

— of petitgrain, 868.

— of roses, German and Turkish, 203, 625.

— sesame, detection of, in olive oil, 1133.

— volatile, from *Aristolochia reticulata*, 70.

Oils and fats, revision of constants employed in the analysis of, 547.

— essential, 1347.

— ethereal, oxygen compounds of, 868.

— fat, absorption and digestion of, by plants, 1118.

— fatty and mineral, detection of rosin oil in, 548.

— lubricating, rapid determination of the composition of, 665.

Oils, mineral, heavy, determination of the flashing point of, 542.

— of lemon and bergamot, crystalline products from, 349.

— vegetable, detection of, in lard, 1133.

Olefines, action of fatty acids on, 1162.

Oleic and elaidic acids, stereoisomerism of, 812.

Olive oil, detection of sesame oil in, 1133.

Onions, Spanish, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.

Ononis arvensis, composition of, 522.

Öolitic iron ore of Lorrain, microscopic structure of, 791.

Opianic acid, 179.

— — action of acetone on, 179.

— — action of acetophenone on, 179.

— — bromo-, 1209.

— — oxime of, 180.

— anhydride, oxime of, heat developed in the isomeric change of the, 459.

— hydrazobenzene, brom-, 1210.

— methylphenylhydrazone, brom-, 1210.

— phenylhydrazide, brom-, 1210.

Opianoximic anhydride, brom-, 1210.

Opium, assay of, 926.

Optical chemistry, application of Ketteler's formulæ to, 253.

Optically active substances, behaviour of, in mixtures of two solvents, 1137.

Oranges, Californian, analyses of, 1511.

Orcinol, compound of, with phenylhydrazine, 49.

Organic compounds, magnetism of, 672.

— matters in the atmosphere, estimation of, 542.

— substances, estimation of nitrogen in, 1515, 1516.

Organism, foetal, iron in the, 1502.

— formation of glucose and lactic acid in, 517, 1113.

— formation of sugar in the, when oxygen is deficient, 362.

— living, action of azoimide on, 90.

Organosols, 775.

Orobis niger, composition of, 522.

Orpiment, analysis of, 657.

— from the Yellowstone National Park, 283.

Oscine, 1498.

Osmium, electrolytic separation of gold, of cadmium, of silver, and of mercury from, 920.

Osmosis, absorption without, 646.

Osmotic pressure and electrolytic dissociation, theories of, 1143.

— — measurement of, 556.

— — theory of, 676, 765.

- Ox gall, presence of myristic acid in, 1114, 1503.
- Oxalates, absence of, in young leaves, 651.
- Oxalic acid, formation and physiological significance of, in fungi, 230.
- chloride, 588.
- diphenylhydrazide, 981.
- Oxal- β -naphthalide, dinitro-, TRANS., 466.
- Oxalorthotolidide, dinitro-, TRANS., 463.
- tetranitro-, TRANS., 464.
- Oxalparatolidide, tetranitro-, TRANS., 465.
- Oxalyl- β -naphthylhydrazine, 509.
- Oxalylorthamido- α -naphthyl mercaptan, 1079.
- Oxalylorthamidophenyl mercaptan, 1079.
- Oxamethanetoloxamide, 603.
- Oxamethanetolurethane, 601.
- Oxamidotolurethane, 601.
- Oxanilic acid, dinitro-, TRANS., 468.
- — nitro-, TRANS., 468.
- — trinitro-, TRANS., 469.
- Oxanilide, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 458.
- and its homologues, preparation of, TRANS., 459.
- hexanitro-, TRANS., 462.
- hydrolysis of, TRANS., 462.
- tetranitro-, TRANS., 460.
- hydrolysis of, TRANS., 461.
- Oxazine-dyes, 887.
- Oxazole, 313.
- Oxazolines, 213.
- formation of, 1331.
- Oxetone, 813.
- Oxetonedicarboxylic acid, 813.
- Oxidation, physiological, 1018.
- spontaneous, of humic acid and vegetable soil, 655.
- Oxides, metallic, action of boron on, 1154.
- — action of nitric oxide on, 1151, 1271.
- — action of nitric peroxide on, 1390.
- Oximes, 1080.
- action of, on diazo-compounds, 163, 1079.
- and the so-called stereochemistry, 50.
- isomeric, 1083.
- isomerism of, 291.
- relations between the constitution, configuration, and chemical behaviour of, 1175.
- Oximidoacetic acid, 699.
- Oximido-acids, dissociation constants of, 1268.
- Oxole, 313.
- Oxyacanthine, 641.
- Oxyacetindigotin, 991.
- Oxyamidosulphonates, action of alkali on, TRANS., 988.
- Oxy- α -amyrin, 290.
- acetate, 290.
- Oxyazo-compounds, 974.
- Oxycellulose, 827.
- Oxyehrysanthemine, 85.
- Oxydehydracetic acid, 585.
- Oxygen, aldehydic and ketonic, estimation of, 546, 1530.
- and carbonic oxide, influence of steam and other gases on the combustion of, 274.
- and chlorine, reaction of, with hydrogen, 1147.
- and hydrogen, admixed, slow combustion of, 938.
- — compounds of the elements, correlation of, 1270.
- and nitric oxide, reaction between, 940.
- atomic weight of, 1388.
- combination of hæmoglobin with, 1369.
- dissolved in water, estimation of, 98; TRANS., 310.
- free, estimation of, by means of nitric oxide, 97.
- — Schützenberger's process for the estimation of, 98.
- influence of, on alcoholic fermentation, TRANS., 839.
- influence of, on the separation of carbonic anhydride in the lungs, 1369.
- solubility of, in water, 108, 271.
- Oxyhæmoglobin crystals, oxygen in, 1017.
- formation of, from hæmatin and a proteid, 1017.
- solutions of, TRANS., 158.
- Oxy-hydrogen gas, absorption of, by soil, 377.
- — action of light on, 939.
- — ignition temperature of, 680.
- — lecture experiments on the combination of, 562.
- Oxymercurohydrogenimidosulphonate, TRANS., 977.
- sodium inidosulphonate, TRANS., 983.
- Oxymethylenemethoxybutenylbenzene, 311.
- Oxymethylquinolines, nitroso-, 727, 728, 729.

P.

- Pæonol, 58.
 — phenylhydrazone, 59.
 Pæonoloxime, 59.
Pa'inurus vulgaris, blood of, 648.
 Palladium oxide, 572.
 Palladium, absorption of oxygen by, 943.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1152.
 — atomic weight of, *TRANS.*, 745.
 — direct oxidation of, 572.
 — lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, *TRANS.*, 894.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, *TRANS.*, 900.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, *TRANS.*, 906.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by: lecture experiment, 563.
 — nitrogen compounds, 1284.
 Pallasites, the prehistoric and Kiowa Co., 1059.
 Palmitic acid, action of bromine on, 696.
 Pancreas extract, presence of pentamethylenediamine in, 1368.
 Paper, drawing, the acid action of, *PROC.*, 1892, 19, 34.
 — wall, estimation of arsenic in, 382.
 Paracoto bark, constituents of, 62, 873.
 Paraffin-derivatives, boiling points of, 797.
 Paraffins, normal, boiling point curves for, 947.
 Paraldehyde, condensation of, with chloral, 694.
 Paramelaconite, 415.
 Paranthracene, 347.
 Parapeptic acid, 291.
 Parapropaldehyde, 1300.
 Parsnips, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Pea-nut, 1122.
 Peas, assimilation of free nitrogen by, 371, 372, 374, 378.
 — cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Pectic acid, so-called artificial, from fir-wood, 827.
 Pectin-substances, 291.
 Pedetic motion in relation to colloidal solutions, *PROC.*, 1892, 17.
Penicillium glaucum, action of, on fumarates and maleates, 820.
 — — resolution of inactive lactic acid by, 297.
 Pentabenzoylglucosamine, 134.
 Pentacetylxylytol, 29.
 Pentadecylacridine, 343.
 Pentahydroxyaurindicarboxylic acid, 1469.
 Pentahydroxypimelic acid, 1169.
 Pentamethylbenzene, chloro-, 968.
 Pentamethyldihydroquinoline, 615.
 Pentamethylene glycol and its oxides, 1292.
 Pentamethylenediamine, 1368.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 — platinothiocyanate, 287.
 Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, β -, dissociation constant of, *TRANS.*, 706.
 Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid [1 : 2], melting point of, 1040.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1041.
 Pentamethylethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, 593.
 Pentamethyltetrahydroquinoline, 615.
 Pentane flame, experiments on, *TRANS.*, 210.
 Penterythritol, 127.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Pentethylphioroglucinol, bisecundary, oxidation of, 1188.
 Pentonic acid, new, 437.
 Pentosans of woody vegetable fibre, 1420.
 Pentose carbohydrates, digestibility of, 645.
 Pentoses, detection of, in vegetable products, 250.
 — estimation of 247, 388.
 — physiological action of, 1506.
 Pentoxazoles, 213.
 Peppermint oil, Russian, 723.
 Peptone, decomposition of, in the human body, 904.
 — salts from gluten, 895, 1016.
 Peptones, analysis of, 1535.
 — constitution of, 1499.
 — estimation of, in stomach contents, 1136.
 — formation of sugar from, in blood, 1502.
 — in the blood and organs of leucæmic patients, 519.
 — molecular weights of, 1501.
 — salicylsulphonic acid as a test for, 552.
 — volumetric estimation of, in urine, 1264.
 Peridotite in Central New York, 1057.
 Periodic relations of the elements, 562.
 Permanganate solutions, stability of, 1524.
 Permanganates and hydrogen peroxide, reaction between, 277.

- Permeability of precipitated membranes, 1333.
 Permolybdates, 1160.
 Permolybdic acid, 1283.
 ——— heat of formation of, 1383.
 Perruthenates, action of heat on, 282.
 Perseitol, compounds of, with molybdic acid, 422.
 ——— hydrocarbon derived from, 1065.
 ——— rotatory power of compounds of, with sodium hydrogen and ammonium hydrogen molybdate, 800.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 764.
 Persulphates, 12.
 Persulphuric acid and its salts, 931.
 Petalite from Maine, 1411.
 Petitgrain, oil of, 868.
 Petroleum, pyridine-like bases in, 1357.
 Phanerogams, assimilation of free nitrogen by, 370.
 Phenacetin, detection of, in urine, 665.
 ——— orthonitro-, 160.
 Phenacetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylacrylamide, β -, 483.
 Phenacetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylacrylethylamide, β -, 484.
 Phenanthrene and picric acid, solubility relations of the compound of, 1384.
 Phenanthridine, 196.
 ——— methohydroxide, 197.
 Phenetoil, dibromonitro-, 1182.
 ——— paramido-, oxidation products of, 158.
 ——— sulphonic acids derived from, *Proc.*, 1892, 90.
 Phenetidine, para-, oxidation products of, 158.
 ——— ——— orthonitro-, 160.
 Phenol, action of phospham on, 1311.
 ——— alkalimetric estimation of, 543.
 ——— depression of the melting point by, 556.
 ——— dinitrosonitro-, 594.
 ——— diorthochloroparabromo-, *TRANS.*, 560.
 ——— metabromonitro-, reduction of, 704.
 ——— metachlorothio-, 306.
 ——— orthochlorothio-, 308.
 ——— parachlorothio-, 308.
 ——— thermal function of, 1042.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 764, 1042.
 Phenoldisazobenzene, constitution of, 976.
 Phenoldisazo-orthobenzeneparatoluene, 976.
 Phenoldisazoparabenzeneorthotoluene, 976.
 Phenoldisazotoluene, 976.
 Phenolic acids, instability of carboxyl in, 1332.
 Phenolphthalein ethyl ether, 1096.
 Phenolphthalin ethyl ether, 1319.
 Phenols, action of chlorine on, 1186.
 ——— action of methylchloroform and ethylchloroform on alkaline solutions of, 308.
 ——— action of phenylhydrazine on, 49.
 ——— amido-, condensation products of, 1451.
 ——— and unsaturated hydrocarbons, condensation of, 446, 1443.
 ——— condensation of, with isoamylene and cinnamene, 447.
 ——— estimation of, in human urine, 544.
 ——— isomeric change in the synthesis of, 44.
 ——— polyhydric, action of dinitrochlorobenzene on, 210.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 763.
 Phenonaphthacridone, 1477.
 Phenonaphtho-xanthone, 1099.
 Phenoparatolyldihydrotriazine, β -, 734.
 Phenophenylldihydrotriazine, γ -, 734.
 Phenoquinolino-xanthone, 1099.
 Phenoquinoxazine, 887.
 Phenoquinoxazone, 887.
 Phenotriazines, synthesis of, 734.
 Phenoxyamylamine, ϵ -, 717.
 Phenoxybutylamine, γ -, 131.
 Phenoxybutyronitrile, γ -, 131.
 Phenoxypropylmalonic acid, 717.
 Phenoxyvaleric acid, γ -, 717.
 Phenoxyvaleronitrile, γ -, 717.
 Phenyl bromide, refractive power of, at different temperatures, *TRANS.*, 299.
 ——— chloride, refractive power of, at different temperatures, *TRANS.*, 298.
 ——— dithiocarbonate, chloro-, 306, 307.
 ——— ——— parachloro-, 307.
 ——— dithiocarbonates, 306.
 ——— iodide, refractive power of, at different temperatures, *TRANS.*, 300.
 ——— isocyanide, preparation and properties of, 1438.
 ——— α -naphthyl ketone, sodium derivative of, 170.
 ——— orthacetate, 308.
 ——— orthomethoxytolyl ketone, 446.
 ——— phenyl- β -naphthylcarbamate, 166.
 ——— sodium sulphite, 970, 1076.
 ——— ——— action of iodoform on, 1076.
 ——— thiodi- β -naphthylcarbamate, 166.
 ——— thiodiphenylcarbamate, 164.
 ——— xanthate, chloro-, 308.
 Phenylacetaldoxime, 1174.
 Phenylacetic acid, preparation of, 344.
 ——— diphenylhydrazide, 981.
 Phenylacetometachloranilide, 1465.
 Phenylacetoparatoluidide, 1465.
 Phenylacetorthotoluidide, 1465.
 Phenyl- α -acetoxyacrotonic acid, γ -, 472.

- Phenylacetylene, silver derivative of, 831.
 Phenylacridine, ammonium bases of, 1095.
 — diamido-, preparation of, 1095.
 Phenylacridinemethylum ethoxide, 881.
 — hydroxide, 881.
 Phenyl- β -alanine, 1342.
 Phenylamidoacetic acid, derivatives of, 467.
 — anhydride, 468.
 Phenylamidomesoxalic chloride, 1439.
 Phenylamidophenylinduline, 342.
 — amido-, 342.
 Phenylamines, substituted, action of silicon tetrachloride on, TRANS., 453.
 Phenylamphiglyoxime, anti-, 321.
 Phenylamphiglyoximecarboxylic acid, 1177.
 Phenylangelicalactone, 987.
 Phenyl- α -anilidocrotononitrile, 1194.
 Phenylanthracene, preparation of, 722.
 Phenylanthranilic acid, 1086.
 Phenylantiglyoxime, 321.
 Phenylazimidobenzene, 889.
 — amido-, 1322.
 — tetranitro-, 1454.
 Phenylazorthohydroxymethylquinoline, meta-, 506.
 Phenylazoxazole, 322.
 Phenylazoxazolecarboxylic acid, 1178.
 Phenylazoximidobenzene, tetranitro-, 1454.
 Phenylbenzenylamidine, 51.
 Phenylbenzenylnaphthylenediamine, 1472.
 Phenylbenzimidethyl ether, 52.
 Phenylbenzophenone, para-, derivatives of, 186.
 Phenylbenzophenoneoxime, para-, 186.
 Phenylbenzophenonephenylhydrazone, para-, 186.
 Phenylbenzoylbromomethylpyrazolone [1:2:4:3-], 146.
 Phenylbenzoyldimethylpyrazolone, 146.
 Phenylbenzoylmethylpyrazolone, [1:2:3-], 146.
 Phenylbenzylformamidine, 708.
 Phenyl-4-benzylidene-3:5-pyrazolidone, 1, 1005.
 Phenylbenzylparatolylcarbamide, 1083.
 Phenylbenzylthiourea, unsymmetrical, PROC., 1892, 97.
 Phenylbromobutyrolactone, 987.
 Phenylbromodihydroxybutyrolactone, 1447.
 Phenyl- γ -bromo- α -hydroxybutyric acid, γ -, 471.
 Phenylbromohydroxycrotonic acid, 1447.
 Phenylbromotrimethylene- ψ -thiourea, n -, TRANS., 550.
 Phenyl- γ -bromovaleric acid, 988.
 Phenylbromovalerolactone, 987.
 Phenylcarbamide and its derivatives, 480.
 — bromo-derivatives of, 467.
 Phenylethylacetoneitrile, 1088.
 Phenyleinnamonitrile, 344.
 Phenylcroton- α -lactone, γ -, 472.
 Phenyldibenzoylmethylpyrazolone [1:2:4:3-], 146.
 Phenyl-2:4-dibenzoyl-3:5-pyrazolidone, 1-, 1005.
 Phenyldibenzylcarbamide, 1083.
 Phenyldibromobutyric acid, decomposition of, 987.
 Phenyldibromohydroxybutyronitrile, 1447.
 Phenyldibromovaleric acid, decomposition of, 987.
 Phenyldifurylnaphthodihydroquinoline, 1475.
 Phenyldihydroxybutyric acid, 986.
 Phenyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -dihydroxybutyrolactone, γ -, 472.
 Phenyldihydroxyvaleric acid, 986.
 Phenyldimethylisopyrazolone, 635.
 Phenyldimethylpyrazolidone, 731.
 Phenyldimethylthiohydantoin, 150.
 Phenyl- β -dimethyl- μ -thiomethylimidazole, ν -, 153.
 Phenyldimethylthiourea, TRANS., 539.
 Phenyldiorthocresolmethane, meta-nitro-, 621.
 Phenyldithiobiuret, α -, 704, 844.
 Phenyldithiocarbamic thioanhydride, 55.
 Phenyldithiodimethylketuret, α -, 844.
 Phenylene hydrogen antimonite, ortho-, 1078.
 — orthotolylcarbamate, meta-, 832.
 — oxide, 1187.
 Phenylenediamine, meta-, preservation of solutions of, and its use as a reagent, 1124.
 Phenylenediamine, ortho-, action of formaldehyde on, 1496.
 Phenylenediphenylpropionic acid, 1228.
 Phenylenehydroxylamine, dinitro-, 594.
 Phenylethylenamidoximebenzenesulphonate, 461.
 Phenylethylenediamidoacetone, 952.
 Phenylethyltriazolecarboxylic acid, 637.
 Phenylfurazan, 322.
 Phenylfurfurylcarbamide, 43.
 Phenylfurfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Phenylglyceric acid, 986.
 Phenylglycocine, derivatives of, 1333.
 Phenylglycollic acid, action of nitric acid on, 607.
 — — orthoparadinitro-, 1333.

Phenylglyoximes, 321.
 Phenylguanazole, 356.
 Phenylguanidine picrate, 950.
 Phenylgulosazone, 1-, 823.
 — parabromo-, 823.
 Phenylhexyltriazoledicarboxylic acid, 597.
 Phenylhippuric acid, 468.
 Phenylhydantoin, γ -, 828.
 Phenylhydrazidobutyramide, α -, 1192.
 Phenylhydrazidopropionic acid, α -, 1196, 1456.
 — nitrile, 1195.
 Phenylhydrazimethylenecarboxylic acid, ammonium salt of, 453.
 Phenylhydrazine acetate, 981.
 — action of arsenic chloride on, 1326.
 — action of boron chloride on, 1326.
 — action of copper sulphate on hot acid solutions of, 842.
 — action of cyanogen chloride on, 1323.
 — action of, on carbamide, 1323.
 — action of orthonitrobenzyl chloride on, 1455.
 — action of phosphorus trichloride on, 1324.
 — action of silicon chloride on, 1326.
 — carbonyl chloroplatinite, 353.
 — derivatives of, 453.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 — inorganic derivatives of, 1324.
 — metachloro-, and its derivatives, 454.
 — metallic derivatives of, 1454.
 — oxidation of, with Fehling's solution, 1322.
 — parahydroxyalkyl derivatives of, 1198.
 — paralkyloxy-derivatives of, 1080.
 — parathio-, 1326.
 — paratolylphosphenite, 1325.
 — phosphenite, 1325.
 — phosphite, 1325.
 — thionylthio-, 1326.
 Phenylhydrazinebutyric acid, asymmetrical, 635.
 Phenylhydrazolepidine, 2-, 1488.
 Phenylhydrindone, 1220, 1228.
 Phenylhydrocinnamic acid, α -, 1211.
 Phenylhydroxyacetoneitrile, acetyl derivative of, 1088.
 Phenylhydroxybenzenyl-naphthylendiamine, 1472.
 Phenylhydroxybutyrolactone, 986.
 Phenyl- α -hydroxybutyro- γ -lactone, γ -, 472.
 Phenyl- α -hydroxycrotonic acid, 471.
 Phenylhydroxyformamidine, 708.

Phenylhydroxyphenylethane, 446.
 Phenyl- γ -hydroxyvaleric acid, 988.
 Phenylhydroxyvalerolactone, 986.
 Phenylimidocarbonyl chloride, 1439.
 Phenylimidodiacetic anhydride, 1334.
 Phenylimidoformic chloride hydrochloride, 1440.
 Phenylimidopyruvic chloride, 1440.
 Phenylindole, 2', 1465.
 — chloro-2', 1466.
 Phenylinduline, action of acetic acid on, 341.
 — amido-, action of sulphuric acid on, 341.
 Phenylisobromobutyrolactone, 987.
 Phenylisocrotonic acid, 850.
 — oxidation of, 986.
 Phenylisodihydroxybutyric acid, 1448.
 — salts of, 987.
 Phenylisohydroxybutyrolactone, 987.
 Phenyl-4-isonitroso-3 : 5-pyrazolidone, 1-, 1005.
 Phenylisopropylbenzenyl-naphthylendiamine, 1473.
 Phenyl-4-isopropylene-3 : 5-pyrazolidone, 1-, 1005.
 Phenylisopropyltriazoledicarboxylic acid, 638.
 Phenylisoxazolone, 1177.
 Phenylketodihydroquinazoline, 81.
 Phenylketodihydroquinazolinecarboxylic acid, 81.
 Phenylketohydroxybutyric acid, 1448.
 Phenyllevulinic acid, 988.
 Phenyl-lupetidinedicarboxylic acid, 1487.
 Phenyl-lutidinedicarboxylic acid, 1486.
 Phenylmetachlorazobenzene, nitro- and nitronitroso-derivatives of, 454.
 Phenylmetachlorazoxybenzene, nitronitroso-, 455.
 Phenylmetachlorophenylhydrazine, orthoparadinitro-, 454.
 Phenylmetahydroxytolylethane, 446.
 Phenylmetamethoxytolylethane, 446.
 Phenylmetanitrobenzenylamidiae, 52.
 Phenylmetanitrobenzenyl-naphthalenediamine, 1473.
 Phenylmetanitrobenzimidate ether, 52.
 Phenylmethaneazobenzene, orthonitro-, 1456.
 Phenyl- α -methoxy- β -methyl- μ -thiomethylimidazole, ν -, 152.
 Phenylmethylbenzoylpyrazolone [1 : 3 : 4-], 146.
 Phenylmethylenediazine, 456.
 Phenylmethylethylpyrazole platinum-chloride [1 : 4 : 5-], 885.
 Phenylmethylhydroisopyrazolone, 635.
 Phenylmethylisopyrazolone, 635.
 Phenylmethylmethylenediazine, 457.
 Phenylmethylphenylazimethylene, 457.

- Phenylmethylpyrazolidone, 731.
 Phenylmethylpyrazolone, constitution of, 634.
 — mono-, di-, and tri-bromo-, 731.
 — nitro-, 731.
 Phenylmethylthiohydantoïn, 150.
 Phenyl-naphthostilborosindone, 1247.
 Phenyl-naphthylenediamine, ortho-, action of benzaldehyde on, 1472.
 — action of salicylaldehyde on, 1472.
 Phenyl- α -naphthylformamidine, 706.
 Phenyl- α -naphthylglycollic acid, 170.
 Phenyl- β -naphthylsemithiocarbazide, TRANS., 1020.
 Phenyl- β -naphthylthiocarbamide, 984.
 Phenyl- β -naphthylthiosemicarbazide, 508.
 Phenylmonylcarbamide, 132.
 Phenylmonylthiocarbamide, 133.
 Phenylorthohydroxytolylethane, 446.
 Phenylorthomethoxytolylethane, 416.
 Phenylorthonitrobenzenylnaphthylenediamine, 1473.
 Phenyl-3 : 6-orthopiperazone, 1-, 1494.
 Phenylloxazoline, μ -metanitro-, 213.
 — preparation of, 1832.
 Phenylloximidoacetonitrile, 322.
 Phenylparaditoly carbamide, 1083.
 Phenylparanitrobenzenylnaphthalenediamine, 1473.
 Phenylparaphenylglycoluric acid, 828.
 Phenylparatolythiosemicarbazide, TRANS., 1014.
 Phenylpentoxazoline, μ -, 212.
 — μ -metanitro-, 214.
 Phenylpentriazole, meso-, 889.
 Phenylphthalimide, preparation of, 1204.
 Phenylpiperazine, paranitro-, 210.
 Phenylpropionic acid dichloride, 1464.
 — formation of allocinnamic acid from, 848.
 Phenylpropionic acid, formation of a hydrocarbon, $C_{18}H_{12}$, from, PROC., 1892, 107.
 Phenylpropylamine, 845.
 Phenylpropyltriazolecarboxylic acid, 638.
 Phenylpyrazolidine, 355.
 Phenyl-3 : 5-pyrazolidone, 1-, 1004.
 Phenyl-3 : 5-pyrazolidone-4 azobenzene, 1-, 1005.
 Phenylpyrazolone, 799.
 Phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid [1 : 5 : 4], TRANS., 797, 799.
 Phenylpyridone, $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichloro- γ -, 448.
 Phenyl- γ -pyridonecarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichloro-, 448.
 Phenylpyrrodiazolecarboxylic acid, 1 : 3-, synthesis of, 636.
 Phenylquinoline, α -, derivatives of, 1003.
 Phenylsantoninmethane, metanitro-, 622.
 Phenylsemicarbazide, 1323.
 Phenylsuccinamidine, 702.
 Phenylsuccinimide, preparation of, 1204.
 Phenylsulphone - δ - amidovaleric acid, 354.
 Phenylsulphonehydroxypropionic acid, parachloro-, 1091.
 Phenylsulphonepropionic acid, α -amido-, 1091.
 Phenylsulphonetetrahydroquinoline, 355.
 Phenylsynglyoxime, 322.
 Phenylsynglyoximecarboxylic acid, 1177.
 Phenyltetrahydroketoquinazoline, 1495.
 Phenyltetrahydroketoquinoxaline, 886.
 Phenyltetrahydroketotoluquinoxaline, 886.
 Phenyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydro-2-methylpyridine, 1-, 1244.
 Phenyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropicoline, 1-, 1244.
 Phenyltetrahydrothioquinazoline, 1495.
 Phenyltriazolecarboxylic acid, amido-, 1009.
 — nitro-, 1009.
 Phenyltriazolecarboxylthiamide, 638.
 Phenyltetrose, 1447.
 Phenylthiocarbamide, 465.
 Phenylthiocarbamides, thio-, melting points of, 324.
 Phenylthiocarbamineisobutyleamide, 703.
 Phenylthiocarbimide, action of dimethylaniline on, TRANS., 538.
 — and chloral-ammonia, TRANS., 529.
 — compound of, with aldehyde-ammonia, action of silver nitrate on the, TRANS., 518.
 Phenylthiocarbimide - aldehyde - ammonia, TRANS., 521.
 Phenylthiourethane, 600.
 Phenyltoluene, meta-, 851.
 Phenyltriazolecarboxylic acid, amido-, 735.
 — nitro-, 735.
 Phenyltrihydroxybutyric acid, 1447.
 Phenyltrihydroxybutyrolactone, 1447.
 Phenyltrimethylenecarboxylic acids, 849.
 Phenyltrimethylene-2 : 3 - dicarboxylic acid, Gal-, 849.
 Phenyltrimethylene-2 : 2 : 3-tricarboxylic acid, Gal-, 849.
 Phenyltrimethylmethane, paramido-, 44.
 Phenyltrimethylphenylacetoneitrile, 1094.

- Phenyltri- β -naphthylcarbamide, 167.
 Phenylumbelliferone, reduction of, 1228.
 Phenyluranilidacetic acid, 468.
 Phenylurazole, preparation of, 966.
 Phenylvalerolactone, 988.
 Phloroglucinol, presence and function of, in plants, 1120.
 Phoenicrocoïte, synthesis of, 792.
 Pholidolite, 1408.
 Phosphamide, 1152.
 Phosphates, analysis of, 99, 912.
 — estimation of, 1125.
 — estimation of calcium in, 534.
 — estimation of iron and aluminium in, 536.
 — natural, fluorine in, 1055.
 Phosphenylbenzylphenylhydrazone, 1325.
 Phosphenylparatolylhydrazone, 1325.
 Phosphenylphenylhydrazine, 1325.
 Phosphines, tertiary, action of benzal chloride on, 984.
 Phosphinobenzene, 1084.
 Phosphino-compounds, 1084.
 Phosphino- ψ -cumene, 1085.
 Phosphinoparatoluene, 1085.
 Phosphonium bromide, dissociation of, 401.
 Phosphopalladious compounds, 1285.
 Phosphoric acid, assimilation of, by crops from the soil, 233.
 — basicity of, 394.
 — estimation of, by the molybdate process, 1519.
 — estimation of, in fertilisers containing cotton seed meal, 1029.
 — estimation of, in manures, 1125.
 — estimation of, in slags, 382.
 — estimation of, in soil, 750.
 — estimation of iron and aluminium in the presence of, 755.
 — in soil, 750.
 — in urine, 1115.
 — reverted, estimation of, 1126.
 — separation of, from mercury, sodium, chlorine, and from nitric acid, 530.
 — volumetric estimation of, 912.
 Phosphorous acid, dihydrazide of, 1325.
 Phosphorus, allotropic states of, 405.
 — analysis of a slag from the manufacture of, in electrical furnaces, 1401.
 — and sulphur, compounds of, 14.
 — bromonitride, 1272.
 — chloronitride, 1152, 1172.
 — compounds, organic, 875.
 — dilatation of, and its change of volume at the melting point, 7.
 Phosphorus, estimation of, in iron, steel, and iron ores, 528, 529.
 — estimation of, in pig iron, 912.
 — poisoning, the urine in a case of, 650.
 — precipitation of, from solutions of iron and steel, 911.
 — trifluoride, action of fluorine on, 12.
 Phosphorylphenylhydrazide, 1325.
 — thio-, 1326.
 Phosphoryltolylhydrazide, 1325.
 Phosphotungstic acids, 1160.
 Photometry, colour-, Proc., 1891, 150.
 Phthalamidones, 1248.
 Phthalic acid, reduction products of, 1211.
 Physical phenomena at very low temperatures, 1138.
 Physiological action and chemical constitution of aromatic compounds, relation between, 366.
 — of calcium β -naphthol- α -sulphonate, 1116.
 — of camphors and of their compounds with chloral, 227.
 — of choline, neurine, and allied compounds, 905.
 — of dinitrobenzene, 366.
 — of gallic and tannic acids, 904.
 — of impure chloroform, 745.
 — of ketones and acetoximes, 1506.
 — of nickel carbon oxide, 365.
 — of pentoses, 1506.
 — of quinone and quinone derivatives, 1115.
 — of sulphonal, 1507.
 — of sulphones, 153.
 — of strontium salts, 227.
 — of triazobenzene, benzamide, α -acetophthalide, and ethyl α -naphthylazoacetate, 366.
 — of trimethylamine, 366.
 Physiological oxidation, 1018.
 Phytosterin, 1294.
Picea vulgaris, resin from, 205.
 Picene, 623.
 Picoline, α -, preparation of α - and β -pyridylactic acids from, 75.
 — dichloro-, TRANS., 725.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 Picric acid, bromination of, 156.
 Picroaconitine, 1254.
 Picrotin, action of hydriodic acid and phosphorus on, 349.
 Picrotoxic acid, 349.
 Picrylmetachlorazobenzene, 454.
 Picrylmetachlorophenylhydrazine, 454.
 Pigs fed on corn cockle, metabolism in, 1018.

- Pillijanine, 894.
 Pilocarpine, action of, on the excretion of milk, 365.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thio-
 cyanate, 1901.
 Pimelic acid, derivatives of, 428.
 — dissociation constant of,
 TRANS., 700.
 — thermochemistry of, 1041.
 — anhydride, dihydrazido-, 435.
 Pinacone, thio-, 1317.
 Pineapple juice, ferments in, 650.
 Pinene, constitution of, 865, 997.
 Pinenenitrolallylamine, 998.
 Pinenenitrolamylamine, 998.
 Pinenenitrolbenzylamine, 998.
 Pinenenitrolpropylamine, 998.
Pinna squamosa, ash of the blood of,
 1016.
 — blood of, 649.
 Pinnaglobin, a new globulin, 1016.
 Pinone glycol and its derivatives, 998.
Pinus abies, terpenes from the resin of,
 625.
 — *laricio*, resin from, 204.
 — *sylvestris*, pollen of, 232.
 Pinyllamine, 996.
 Pinyllcarbamide, 997.
 Piperazine, 210.
 — dichloro-, 211.
 Piperidine and furfuraldehyde, conden-
 sation of, 1452.
 — argento-salts, 1483.
 — chloridide, 1357.
 — derivatives of, oxidation of, 354.
 — oxidation of, 1104.
 — oxidation of, by hydrogen per-
 oxide, 1484.
 — synthesis of, 717.
 — thiocyanate, 1110.
 Piperidine-bases of the β -series, 628.
 Piperidinecarboxylic acids, 1486.
 Piperonalamidoxime, 318.
 Piperonaldoxime, 318.
 Piperonalonitrile, 318.
 Piperylacetoguanamine, 736.
 Piperylbiguamide, 735.
 Piperylformoguanamine, 735.
 Pipette for weighing fuming liquids, 13.
 — gas-, improved, 1374.
 — improved for gas absorptions,
 1124.
Pisum arvense, composition of, 522.
 Plant food, sodium as a, 1508.
 Plant-cells, green, nutrition of, with
 formaldehyde, 1259.
 Plants, absorption and digestion of fat
 oils by, 1118.
 — assimilation of free nitrogen by,
 367, 370, 378, 523.
 — direct absorption of ammoniacal
 salts by, 229.
 Plants, fat-decomposing ferments in,
 1261.
 — fixation of free nitrogen by, 1021.
 — gum in, which yields xylose on
 saccharification, 1371.
 — influence of carbohydrates on the
 accumulation of asparagine in, 91.
 — occurrence of guanidine in, 908.
 — presence and function of phloro-
 glucinol in, 1120.
 — respiration of, when injured under
 lessened oxygen tension, 1259.
 — sodium chloride in, 651.
 Plasma and serum, 1113.
 Platinic bromide and its compounds,
 heat of formation of, 3.
 — chloride, testing the purity of,
 1526.
 Platinoselenostannates, 282.
 Platinothiocyanates, 286.
 — of the alkaloids and amines, 287.
 Platinous chloride, TRANS., 445.
 — use of, as a source of chlorine,
 TRANS., 445.
 Platinum, absorption of oxygen by,
 943.
 — iodonitro- and bromonitro-com-
 pounds of, 280.
 — lowering of the freezing point of
 bismuth by, TRANS., 896.
 — lowering of the freezing point of
 cadmium by, TRANS., 901.
 — lowering of the freezing point of
 lead by, TRANS., 909.
 — nitrogen compounds of, 1283.
 — occlusion of hydrogen by, 567.
 — pure, preparation and assaying of,
 789.
 — tetrachloride, anhydrous, TRANS.,
 422.
 — thiocyanate, 286.
 Platodipyridine bromide, 353.
 — chloride, 352.
 Platosemipyridine chloride, 352.
 Platosopyridine chloride, 352.
 — dibromide, 353.
 Plessite from the Welland meteoric
 iron, 24.
 Pneumonia, ptomaine of, 1258.
 Poisons, vegetable, influence of, on the
 germination of seeds, 228.
 Polarisation, galvanic, at small elec-
 trodes, 759.
 Pollen of *Pinus sylvestris*, 232.
 Polydymite, 124.
 Polymethylenes and naphthenes, 1310.
 Polythionates, PROC., 1892, 91.
 Potassammonium, reaction of, on metals,
 275.
 Potassium acetate solutions, electrolysis
 of, TRANS., 10.
 — amalgam, 275.

- Potassium and thallium chlorates, solubility of mixed crystals of, 266.
 — bismuth chloride, 788.
 — bismuthate, 414.
 — bromide, action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 95, 101.
 — calcium thiosulphate, 12.
 — chlorate and iodine, interaction of, TRANS., 925.
 — chromosulphate, 784.
 — citrates, 149.
 — ferricyanide, estimation of, 526.
 — — use of, in gasometry, 536.
 — — volumetric analyses by means of, 1527.
 — ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, use of, in analysis, 1129.
 — — volumetric analyses by means of, 1527.
 — fluoroxyhypovanadate, 787.
 — fluoroxyvanadate, 786.
 — hydrogen tartrate, use of, for titrating standard acids and alkalis, 525.
 — imidosulphonate, TRANS., 952.
 — iodide, estimation of iodates in, 657.
 — lead iodides and bromide, 780.
 — manganese chloride, 781.
 — manganites, hydrated, 569.
 — nitroso-plati-iodide, 281.
 — palladiochloronitrite, 1284.
 — permanganate solution, stability of, 1524.
 — phosphotungstates, 1160.
 — platibromonitrite, 1284.
 — platichloromritite, 1284.
 — platidichloronitrite, 1284.
 — platinoselenostannate, 281.
 — platinothiocyanate, 286.
 — platinum thiostannate, reduction of, 944.
 — platipentachloronitrite, 1284.
 — platipentiodonitrite, 1284.
 — platitetrabromonitrite, 1284.
 — platitetriondonitrite, 281, 1284.
 — platitribromonitrite, 1284.
 — platitrichloronitrite, 1284.
 — platobromonitrite, 281, 1284.
 — platochloronitrite, 1283.
 — platodibromonitrite, 1284.
 — platodichloronitrite, 1284.
 — platodi-iodonitrite, 1284.
 — sodium hydrogen imidosulphonate nitrate, TRANS., 964.
 — spectroscopic detection and estimation of, 913.
 — stannochlorides, 785.
 — strontium thiosulphate, 13.
 — thioplatinosate, 944.
 — tricarballylates and their heats of formation, 762.
- Potassium-nepheline, artificial formation of, 1286.
 Potatoes, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Potential contact, differences of, 553.
 — differences of, at the surfaces of contact of very dilute solutions, 671.
 Præsodymium, emission spectrum of, 2.
 Precipitates, apparatus for washing, 1513.
 Prehnitene, bromo-, action of sulphuric acid on, 968.
 — mono- and dichloro-, 967.
 Pressure and specific volume of saturated vapours, 263.
 — influence of, on the expansion of water by heat, 1382.
 — of saturated water vapour, 396.
 — unequal, equilibrium of chemical systems under, 1148.
 Propaldehyde, action of zinc and ethyl chloracetate on, 1300.
 — condensation of, with aniline, 1191.
 — dibrom-, 809.
 Propaldehydeaniline, 1191.
 Propane, 1 : 3-dinitro-, 1061, 1415.
 — nitrotribromo-, 1064.
 — sodiodinitro-, 1061.
 — tetrabromodinitro-, 1062.
 Propaneparadisazoanisole, dinitro-, 1062.
 Propanedisazobenzene, dinitro-, 1062.
 Propanedisazotoluene, dinitro-, 1062.
 Propargylamine, derivatives of, 30.
 Propargyldithiocarbamic acid, 30.
 Propargylic acid diiodide, 431.
 Propargylphenylcarbamide, 31.
 Propenyldimethylapionol, 1315.
 Propenylparadibromobenzoic acid, para-, 605.
 Propenylparahomosalicenylazoxime- ω -carboxylic acid, 319.
 Propiomesitylene, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 314.
 Propionamide, α -diiodo-, 452.
 Propionamidine nitrate, 951.
 — nitrite, 53.
 Propionates, metallic, 140.
 Propionic acid, α -amido-, 1336.
 — — β -iodo-, action of, on ethyl thiocarbamate, 440.
 — acids, β -oximido-, configuration of, 1069.
 Propionohydroxamic acid, 699.
 Propionyl-diorthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Propionyl-diparatolylhydrazine, 844.
 Propionyl-diphenylhydrazine, 843.
 Propionyl-orthotolylhydrazine, 843.
 Propionyl-paratolylhydrazine, 844.
 Propionylpropionic acid and its oximes, 351.
 Propoxybenzamide, 595

- Propoxybenzonitrile, 595.
 Propyl alcohol, action of bromine on, 809.
 ——— vapour tension of, 397.
 ——— benzenesulphonate, 1220.
 ——— benzoate, γ -amido-, 213.
 ——— chlorides, chlorination of, 1414.
 ——— formate, magnetism of, 672.
 ——— hexyl ketone, 35.
 ——— phenyl ether, γ -chloro-, 717.
 Propylacridine, 343.
 Propylamidoacetic acid, 804.
 Propylaminenitrobenzamide, γ -bromo-, 14.
 Propylamines and their derivatives, 804.
 Propylazobenzene, nitro-, 575.
 Propylbenzamide, γ -bromo-, 212.
 ——— γ -chloro-, 213.
 Propylbenzophenone, para-, 488.
 ——— oximes of, 489.
 Propylcarbamide, 1421.
 ——— dibromo-, 30, 578.
 Propylcinnamylamide, β -bromo-, 215.
 ——— γ -bromo-, 215.
 Propyldithiobiacet, α -, 704.
 Propylene bromide, action of, on the sodium derivatives of ethyl acetate and ethyl benzoylacetate, *TRANS.*, 67.
 ——— dibromo-, 420.
 ——— nitro-, 575, 1062.
 ——— nitrobromo-, 1064.
 ——— sodionitro-, 1062.
 Propyleneazobenzene, nitro-, 1063.
 Propyleneazometabromobenzene, nitro-, 1064.
 Propyleneazopseudocumene, nitro-, 1064.
 Propylenecarbamide, bromo-, 578.
 Propyleneglycol, diacetin of, 1163.
 Propylenemetazobenzoic acid, nitro-, 1064.
 Propyleneorthazotoluene, nitro-, 1063.
 Propyleneparazoanisole, 1064.
 Propyleneparazophenetol, nitro-, 1064.
 Propyleneparazotoluene, nitro-, 1063.
 Propyl-group, intramolecular change of the, 43.
 Propylidenaniline, 1191.
 Propylisoformanilide, 708.
 Propylisosuccinimide, 701.
 Propylmetanitrobenzamide, β -bromo-, 213.
 Propyl- α -naphthylamine, 1338.
 Propyl- β -naphthylamine, 1338.
 Propyloxamic acid, 804.
 Propylparisopropyltoluene, ortho-, 985.
 Propylpentenethiocarbamide, symmetrical, 702.
 Propylphenylacetamide, β -bromo-, 214.
 ——— γ -bromo-, 215.
 Propylphthalimide, 157.
 Propylsuccinimide, 701.
 Propyltricarballic acid, 42.
 Propyltrimethylammonium salts, 949.
 ——— bromo-, 950.
 Proteid, new, from human blood serum, 224.
 Proteids, calorific values of, 4.
 ——— colour reactions of, 1036.
 ——— in green and etiolated leaves, 520.
 ——— of maize, 379, 746, 749.
 ——— of the oat kernel, 1120.
 Protocotin, 62.
 ——— action of potash and methyl alcohol on, 873.
 ——— derivatives of, 63, 874.
 Protoplasm, new albumin from, 86.
 Prussic acid poisoning, antidote for, 1019.
 Pseudocumene, fluoro-, 968.
 Pseudocumylparatolylcarbamide, 979.
 Pseudonicotine oxide, 1010.
 Pseudopelletierine, 1110.
 Pseudosolution, *TRANS.*, 148.
 Pseudothiocyanogen, properties of, 292.
 Pseudotropine, 1366.
 Ptomaines of infectious diseases, 1258.
 Puleone, an isomeride of camphor, 627.
 Puleonoxime, 627.
 Pump, Sprengel, automatic replacement of mercury in, 8.
 Pupin, 1501.
 Putrefaction of bile, 518.
 ——— of milk, 1116.
 Pyrazole-derivatives, 731.
 ——— formation of, from the dichlorhydrins and tribromhydrin, 884.
 Pyrazoles, platinum compounds derived from, 885.
 Pyrazolone-derivatives, constitution of, 145.
 ——— synthesis of, 634.
 Pyrazolones, nomenclature of, 1004.
 Pyrethrosin, 349.
 Pyridine, action of chloromethyl alcohol on, 504.
 ——— carbonyl bromoplatinite, 352.
 ——— chloriodide, 1356.
 ——— α -chloro-, 209.
 ——— chloroplatinite, 352.
 ——— constitution of, 210.
 ——— hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 ——— platinothiocyanate, 287.
 Pyridine-bases, action of, on sulphites, 1103.
 ——— of the β -series, 628.
 Pyridinebetaïne, preparation of, 1433.
 Pyridinecarboxylic acids from berberine, 1357.

Pyridine-derivatives, preparation of, from the lactone of triacetic acid, TRANS., 721.
 Pyridine-like bases in petroleum, 1357.
 Pyridone, α -, 208.
 Pyridylacrylic acid, 77.
 Pyridylbromopropionic acid hydrobromide, β -, 77.
 Pyridyldibromopropionic acid, 77.
 Pyridylethylene, 77.
 Pyridyllactic acid, α -, 76.
 Pyridyllactic acid, β -, 78.
 Pyridyl- ω -trichloro- α -hydroxypropene, 75.
 Pyridyl- α -trichloropropylene, 76.
 Pyrites, burnt, utilisation of, in the preparation of iron salts, 1281.
 Pyrocinchonic anhydride, preparation of, 814.
 Pyrogallaurin, 1470.
 Pyrogallol, constitution of, 1446.
 — conversion of gallic acid into, 1314.
 — derivatives of, 715.
 — sodium derivatives of, 1313.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Pyromucamide, thio-, 831.
 Pyrophenite from Harstigen mine, Sweden, 1412.
 Pyrotartaric acid, normal, thermochemistry of, 1141.
 Pyroxene, analyses of, 1409.
 Pyroxene-family, 1408.
 Pyroxenic rock, azure blue, from New Mexico, 1057.
 Pyrrodiazole, 637.
 Pyrrodiazolecarboxylic acid, 636.
 Pyrrolidine, synthesis of, 131.
 Pyrroline, determination of the constitution of homologues of, 74.
 Pyruvic acid, condensation of, with dicarboxylic acids, 814.
 — dibromo-, action of hydroxylamine on, 815.
 — hydrazones, TRANS., 786.
 — magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 807, 836.
 — thiophenylhydrazine, 1326.
 — azilide and its hydrazone, 1440.
 — imidochloride, 1440.
 — orthotoluidide, 1441.

Q.

Quartz, 1055.
 Quercitol, thermochemistry of, 764.
 Quinaldine, β -chloro-, synthesis of, 505.
 — synthesis of, 1245.
 Quinamyline, 1253.
 Quinazolines, 217.
 — thio-, new synthesis of, 1495.
 Quince-juice, a sugar from, 128.

Quinidine benzyl salts, 1250.
 — compounds of, with hydriodic acid, 83, 640.
 — diethiodide, 1250.
 — diethyl salts, 1250.
 — dimethiodide, 1250.
 — ethiodide, 1249.
 — ethobromide, 1249.
 — hydriodo- and its salts, 1364.
 — methiodide, 1249.
 Quinindole- α -carboxylic acid, ana-, TRANS., 787.
 Quinine, action of hydriodic acid on, 81, 83, 640.
 — behaviour of, with methyl iodide, 221, 892.
 — compounds of, with hydriodic acid, 83, 640.
 — conversion of cupreine into, 1010.
 — detection of, in urine, 665.
 — dibromide, 1012.
 — dimethiodide, 1363.
 — homologues of, 1253.
 — hydrochlorides, 514.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 — methiodides, 1363.
 — preparation of homologues of, 222.
 — salts, appearance of fluorescence in, TRANS., 789.
 Quininesulphonic acid, 515.
 Quinisopropylene, 1253.
 Quinitol, 833.
 Quinol, chlorotribromo-, TRANS., 592.
 — compound of, with phenylhydrazine, 49.
 — diisoamyl ether, 1444.
 — metachlorobromo-, TRANS., 562.
 — metadibromo-, TRANS., 562.
 — metadichlorobromo-, TRANS., 567.
 — metadichlorodibromo-, TRANS., 579.
 — paradichlorobromo-, TRANS., 565.
 — sodium compounds of, 1184, 1185.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 — trichlorobromo-, TRANS., 593.
 — trinitro-, derivatives of, 314.
 Quinoline alkyl iodides, action of alkalis on, 878.
 — γ -amido-, 725.
 — ana-amido-, TRANS., 785.
 — γ -bromo-, 630, 875.
 — chloriodide, 1357.
 — ethiodide, oxidation of, 730.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
 — methyl hydroxide, oxidation of, 729.
 — nitration of, TRANS., 782.
 Quinoline-derivatives, appearance of colour in, TRANS., 789.

Quinoline-derivatives, synthesis of, by means of alkyl acetoacetates, 78.
 Quinoline-group, attempted synthesis of a nitramine of, 725.
 Quinolinehydrazine, ana-, TRANS., 784.
 Quinolinehydrazines, 212.
 Quinolinemethylum alkyl oxides, nitro-bromo-, 881.
 — hydroxide, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, 880, 881.
 Quinolinemethylpyrazolone, ana-, 788.
 Quinoline- α -phenylsulphonic acids, 1003.
 Quinolines, amido-, 1488.
 — hydrazines of, TRANS., 782.
 Quinolinesemicarbazide, ana-, TRANS., 786.
 Quinoline-series, ketones of the, 1488.
 — quaternary ammonium bases of, 1358.
 Quinolmetachlorobromo-, chlorination of, TRANS., 578.
 Quinone, action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 608.
 — and its derivatives, physiological action of, 1115.
 — chlorotribromo-, TRANS., 590.
 — halogen derivatives of, TRANS., 558, 589.
 — isomeric change in the halogen derivatives of, TRANS., 558.
 — metachlorobromo-, TRANS., 562.
 — metadibromo-, TRANS., 561.
 — metadichloro-, TRANS., 559.
 — bromination of, TRANS., 576, 580.
 — metadichlorobromo-, TRANS., 566.
 — metadichlorodibromo-, TRANS., 578.
 — paradichloro-, TRANS., 558.
 — bromination of, TRANS., 572.
 — paradichlorobromo-, TRANS., 563.
 — paradichlorodibromo-, TRANS., 572.
 — trichlorobromo-, TRANS., 592.
 Quinonehæmatin, 1115.
 Quinoneoxime acetate, 1457.
 — benzoate, 1457.
 — benzoxide, 1457.
 — ethers, 1456.
 — ethoxide, 1457.
 — methoxide, 1456.
 Quinones, action of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on, 720, 859, 970.
 Quinonimides, formation of, from amidoazo-compounds, 1476.
 Quinopropylene, 1253.
 Quinoxazines, 887.
 Quinoxazones, 887.

R.

Rabbits, hydrophobic, catechol in the urine of, 1115.
 Racemic acid solutions, sp. gr. of, 964.
 Radicles, substituted alcohol, directly united with carbon or with nitrogen, characteristic difference between, 106.
 Radish, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 — quantity of starch in the tubercles of the, 92.
 Raffinose, estimation of, in vegetable products, 249.
 — precipitation of, by ammoniacal lead acetate, 1294.
 — preparation of, from molasses, 422.
 Rain as a source of nitrogen for vegetation, 233.
 — water, ammonia in, 381, 909.
 Ramie plant, composition of, 1511.
 Reaction, velocity of. See Velocity.
 Realgar, analysis of, 657.
 — from the Yellowstone National Park, 283.
 Rectorite, 22.
 Refraction and dispersion of sodium chlorate, 1.
 — molecular, of nitrogen compounds, 933.
 — of solid chemical compounds in their solutions, 929.
 — of sulphines, 34.
 Refractive index, density, molecular weight, and diathermanous power of a substance, relation between, 1.
 — indices and compressibility of liquids, relations between, 669.
 — of saline solutions, 929.
 — power of certain organic compounds at different temperatures, TRANS., 287.
 — powers of isocyanides and nitriles, 757.
 Resazurin, formula of, 164.
 Resin, detection of, in bees'-wax, 923.
 — of *Pinus abies*, terpenes from, 625.
 — oil, detection of, in terebenthene, 923.
 Resins from *Pinus laricio* and *Picea vulgaris*, 204.
 — natural, 204.
 — of *Ficus rubiginosa* and *F. macrophylla*, TRANS., 916.
 Resorcenylamidoxime, β -, 317.
 Resorcinol diethyl ether, action of nitrous acid on, 44.
 — — nitroso-, 45.
 — ethyl ether, nitroso-, 44.
 — heptachloro-, compounds derived from the so-called, 1186.
 — sodium compounds of, 1184, 1185.

Resoreinol, tetrachloro-, 1462.
 — thermochemistry of, 764.
 Resorcinol-blue, Weselsky's, synthesis of, 163.
 Resorcinoldisazobenzene, 977.
 — symmetrical, 977.
 Resorcinyol orthacetate, 309.
 Resoreylaldoxime, β -, 317.
 Resoreyldialdoxime, 317.
 Resoreylonitrile, β - 317.
 Respiration, air vitiated by, 1502.
 — apparatus, 1257.
 — of plants under lessened oxygen tension and when injured, 1259.
 Respiratory value of hæmocyanin, 1370.
 Retiform tissue, 1113.
 Retinite, 573.
 Rhamnolactone, polarisation phenomena of, 1341.
 Rhammonic acid, polarisation phenomena of, 1431.
 Rhamnose from frangulin, TRANS., 7.
 — multitotation of, 1420.
 — thermochemistry of, 763.
Rhamnus prushiana, cascarin from, 1483.
 Rhodochromium salts, 782.
 Rhodinaldehyde, 203.
 Rhodinol, 203, 625.
 Rhodinolic acid, 203.
 Rhodium-bases, constitution of, 783.
 Rhodosochromium salts, 782.
 Rhyolites, minerals in hollow spherulites of, 23.
 Ribonic acid, 438.
 Ribose and its derivatives, 439.
 Rice, effect of excessive liming on the growth of, 94.
 Ricinelaïdic acid, oxidation of, 1304.
 Ricinoleïc acid, oxidation of, 1304.
 Riebeckite from Michigan, 793.
 Rings, closed, hydrogenation of, 1040.
 — nomenclature of, PROC., 1892, 127.
 Rock of the Jiwaara, in Finland, 1058.
 Rocks, acid, reproduction of, 23.
 Rock-salt from Torda and from Vizakna, 1054.
 Rosaniline, formation of, 340.
 Rose oil, German and Turkish, 203, 625.
 Rosin, estimation of, in its mixtures with fatty acids, 389, 546.
 — oil, detection of, in fatty and mineral oils, 548.
 Rotation, magnetic, of dissolved salts, PROC., 1892, 12.
 Rotatory power, laws of, and stereochemistry, 758, 759.
 — of diacetyltartaric-derivatives, 669.
 Rubbadin, 1076.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1077.

Rubbadin, action of sulphuric acid on, 1077.
 Rubidium antimony chlorides, 788.
 — bismuth chlorides, 789.
 — compounds, extraction of, from carnallite, 1395.
 — manganese chloride, 781.
 Rubidium-carnallite, 1395.
 Ruby from Burma, 1055.
 Rumpfitte, from Upper Styria, 417.
 Ruthenium chloride, 688.
 — hydroxychloride, 688.
 — oxides, saline compounds of the lower with the higher, 282.
 — peroxide, action of light on, 282.

S.

Sabella, ash of the blood of, 1256.
 Saccharin, specific rotatory power of, 1421.
 — thermochemistry of, 763.
 Saffrole, oxidation products of, 46, 310.
 Salicylaldehyde, action of acetic chloride on chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives of, 1458.
 — ethylation of, 57.
 — reduction of, by zinc-dust and acetic acid, 168.
 Salicyldiureide, action of ethyl acetate on, 56.
 Salicylic acid, action of heat on, 1208.
 — compound of, with phenylhydrazine, 49.
 — condensation of nitrobenzaldehydes with, 621.
 — separation of, from benzoic acid, 1532.
 Saline hydrates, formation of, at high temperatures, 119.
 Salsify, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Salt, solution of a, in an indifferent salt solution and of a gas, analogies between, 397.
 — solutions, aqueous, viscosity of, 1044.
 — boiling, determination of the temperature of the steam arising from, TRANS., 495.
 — compressibility of, 766.
 — electrical behaviour of metals in, 393.
 Salts, capillary constants of, at their melting points, 7.
 — changes of volume in solutions of, 766.
 — coloured, absorbent power of, and electrolytic dissociation, 757.
 — determination of the electrolytic

- dissociation of, by means of solubility experiments, 1143.
- Salts, dissolved, magnetic rotation of, *Proc.*, 1892, 12.
- double, solubility of, 1145.
- ethereal, normal isomeric, of the fatty series, calculation of the boiling points of, 260.
- formation of layers in solutions of, in mixtures of water and organic liquids, 1146.
- heat of dissolution of, in water, 676.
- heat of formation of, in alcoholic solution, 262.
- metallic, electromotive forces of, 255.
- — organic liquids as solvents for, 558.
- mutual solubility of, in water, 8, 264.
- solubility curves of pairs of, 1384.
- state of, in solution, 397.
- Samarium, spectra of, 780.
- Samariskite from Colorado, 416.
- Sand, siliceous, of Monte Soratte, 23.
- Sandal wood, essence of, adulteration of, 1379.
- Sandmeyer's reaction, use of sodium hypophosphite in, 305.
- Santonic acid, 871.
- Santonin acid, 1352.
- — oxidation of, 1353.
- — oxime of, 1352.
- Santonin, derivatives of, 869.
- Santoninamine, 869.
- Santonine, detection and estimation of, 666.
- Saponification by sodium ethoxide, 139.
- Saponins, 350.
- Sapotin, 724.
- Sapotiretin, 725.
- Sapotoxin from *Agrostemma githago*, 350.
- Scarlet runners, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
- Schiff's bases, 1189.
- Scopolamine, 1255, 1366, 1498.
- Sea-kale, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
- Sebacamide, 1180.
- Sebacic acid, derivatives of, 1180.
- Seeds, influence of vegetable poisons on the germination of, 228.
- Selenium, allotropic states of, 405.
- Semithiocarbazides, di-substituted, *TRANS.*, 1012.
- Sepia officinalis*, blood of, 648.
- Serpentine rock from Borzanasca, 1058.
- Serum and plasma, 1113.
- human blood, new proteid from, 224.
- Serum, toxicity of 228.
- Sesame oil, detection of, in olive oil, 1133.
- Silicates, action of ammonium chloride at its dissociation temperature on, 772.
- fractional analysis of, 945.
- Silicic acid, colloidal solutions of, *TRANS.*, 154.
- — estimation of, in fluorides, 1127, 1128.
- Silicon carbide, 1050.
- compounds, *TRANS.*, 453.
- condition of, in cast iron, 19.
- estimation of, in aluminium, 1130.
- graphitoid, reducing action of, 115.
- tetrachloride, action of, on substituted phenylamines, *TRANS.*, 453.
- — reactions of, 1273.
- thiocloride, 404.
- Silk, nitrated, 1111.
- rotatory power of, 254, 645.
- specific gravity of, 1036.
- tissue, detection of vegetable fibre in, 667.
- Silver, absorption of oxygen by, 943.
- acetate, action of iodine on, 1301.
- — dry distillation of, 37.
- acetylde, 1416; *Proc.*, 1892, 109.
- action of chlorine and of bromine on, 118.
- action of nitric acid on, 1403.
- allotropic, 15, 116, 405.
- and lead, separation of, 1522.
- barium phosphungstate, 1160.
- blue, 15.
- caproate, action of iodine on, 1301.
- chloride, action of light on, 775; *TRANS.*, 728.
- — solution of, in aqueous ammonia, 1154.
- colloidal, 117, 941.
- — pure, preparation of, 775.
- electrolytic detection of, 541.
- electrolytic separation of, from osmium, 920.
- estimation of, by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, 662.
- estimation of small quantities of, in base metals, 1525.
- hydrosulphide, *TRANS.*, 132.
- imidosulphonates, *TRANS.*, 974.
- lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, *TRANS.*, 895.
- lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, *TRANS.*, 900.
- lowering of the freezing point of lead by, *TRANS.*, 907.

Silver nitride, 112.
 — nitrosilicate, 684.
 — ore, new, 1404.
 — organosol of, 775.
 — permanganate, decomposition of, 942.
 — permolybdate, 1160.
 — phenylacetylides, 831.
 — salts, compounds of thiourea with, TRANS., 249.
 — — of fatty acids, dry distillation of, 38, 293, 811.
 — — organic, dry distillation of, 293.
 — slags, estimation of bismuth in, 919.
 — sulphite, 684.
 — zinc, and lead, separation of, in galena and blende, 1378.
 Silver-cadmium alloy, analysis of, TRANS., 913.
 Sinapanpropionic acid, 441.
 Siphon for hot liquids or for those evolving gases or vapours, 270.
 Slag, estimation of, in wrought iron, TRANS., 551.
 Slags, estimation of phosphoric acid in, 382.
 — silver, estimation of bismuth in, 919.
 Soap analysis, 550.
 — estimation of combined alkali in, 384.
 Sodammonium, action of, on metals, 275, 773.
 Sodium, action of, on chromic fluoride, 19.
 — alloys of, 773.
 — amalgam, 275.
 — ammonium imidosulphonate, TRANS., 961.
 — and tin, alloy of, 572.
 — as a plant food, 1508.
 — bromide, action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 101, 102.
 — carbonate and sodium hydrogen carbonate, solubility of, in solutions of sodium chloride, 116.
 — chlorate, refraction and dispersion of, 1.
 — chloride, cryoscopy of dilute solutions of, 1045.
 — — in plants, 651.
 — — influence of, on nitrogenous excretion, 904.
 — — measurement of the vapour pressures of solutions of, TRANS., 773.
 — citrates, 149.
 — ethoxide, saponification by, 139.
 — ethylthiosulphate, preparation and properties of, 799.

Sodium ferrinitroso-naphtholsulphonate, 346.
 — ferrite, hydrated, dehydrating action of glycerol on, 119.
 — fluoroxyvanadate, 786.
 — hydrogen sulphide, action of iodine on, 681.
 — hypophosphite, use of, in Sandmeyer's reaction, 305.
 — imidosulphonates, TRANS., 954.
 — isopropoxide, 691.
 — — thermochemistry of, 674.
 — lowering of the freezing point of bismuth when alloyed with, TRANS., 892.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 897.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 904.
 — nitride, 112.
 — nitrite, analysis of, 1029.
 — permolybdate, 1160.
 — platino-selenostannate, 282.
 — separation of, from mercury and phosphoric and arsenic acids, 530.
 — stannibromide, 121.
 — sulphate, action of carbon on, in presence of silica, 565.
 — — boiling point of a solution of, PROC., 1892, 94.
 — — solubility of, 398.
 — thiosulphate, change proceeding in an acidified solution of, where the products of change are retained in the system, TRANS., 176.
 Soil, absorption of oxyhydrogen gas by, 377.
 — arable, kaolin in, 1026.
 — estimation of phosphoric acid in, 750.
 — influence of, on the assimilation of free nitrogen by plants, 372.
 — influence of the nature of, on vegetation, 1121.
 — inoculation, experiments on, 1512.
 — loss of nitrogen in the decomposition of nitrogenous matters in the, 374.
 — phosphoric acid in, 233, 750.
 — presence of boric acid in the products of, 93.
 — vegetable, estimation of sulphur in, and the forms in which it is present, 656.
 — — spontaneous oxidation of, 655.
 — — the phosphoric acid of, 233, 750.
 Soils, action of lime on, 94.
 — arable, estimation of kaolin in, 1031.
 — — fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by, 522.

- Soils, fallow, influence of clay and organic nitrogen in, on the absorption of atmospheric nitrogen, the retention of nitrogen, and nitrification, 656.
- inorganic substances in, 1513.
- Solanaceæ, alkaloids of, 231.
- Solanum nigrum*, alkaloids of, 232.
- *tuberosum*, alkaloids of, 232.
- Solubility curve, theory of the, 559.
- curves of pairs of salts, 1384.
- mutual, of salts in water, 8, 264.
- of double compounds, 1047, 1385.
- of double salts, 1145.
- of gases in water, 107, 271.
- of mixed crystals, 265, 560.
- Solution, alteration of the conductivity of, by addition of a non-electrolyte, 1382.
- and pseudo-solution, TRANS., 148.
- and suspension, connection between, TRANS., 151, 165.
- law of thermodynamical coincidence and its application to the theory of, 557.
- nature of, 108.
- passage of substances in, through mineral filters and capillary tubes, 1267.
- state of salts in, 397.
- the new theories of, 264.
- theory of residual chemical affinity as an explanation of the physical nature of, 559.
- Solutions, a new property of certain, TRANS., 160.
- application of thermodynamics to, 395.
- aqueous, action at a distance of water vapour on, 936.
- — diffusion in, 1265.
- — salt, viscosity of, 1044.
- — specific gravities of, 765.
- cane-sugar, cryoscopy of, 109, 678, 1046.
- chemical equilibrium in, 1146.
- colloidal, nature of, 766.
- — pedetic motion in relation to, PROC., 1892, 17.
- dilute, applications of gaseous laws to, 935.
- — cryoscopic behaviour of, 8, 678, 1045.
- — existence of acid or basic salts of monobasic acids in, 110.
- — of cane sugar, freezing points of, 678, 1046.
- isohydric and non-isohydric, of acids, velocity of reaction in mixtures of, 936.
- measurement of the osmotic pressure of, 556.
- Solutions, measurement of the vapour pressures of, TRANS., 769.
- molecular refraction of, 929.
- of a gas and of a salt in an indifferent salt solution, analogies between, 397.
- of salts, changes of volume in, 766.
- — in mixtures of water and organic liquids, formation of layers in, 1146.
- of some metallic chlorides, physical properties of, TRANS., 339.
- partially miscible, 1046.
- saline, compressibility of, 766.
- — refractive indices of, 929.
- — temperature of steam arising from, TRANS., 495.
- — saturated, 1047.
- stoichiometry of, 1382.
- strong, and the dissociation hypothesis, 108.
- sugar, sp. gr. of, 935.
- theory of, 1045.
- very dilute, determination of the freezing points of, 935.
- — potential differences at the surface of contact of, 671.
- Solvents, behaviour of optically active substances in mixtures of two, 1137.
- Sorbinose, thermochemistry of, 763.
- Sorbitol, compounds of, with molybdic acid, 422.
- occurrence of, in the fruit of the cherry laurel, 908.
- Sparteine, 1362.
- Specific gravities of aqueous solutions, 765.
- gravity of gases, determination of, 1267.
- — of sugar solutions, 935.
- — relation of E.M.F. to, 257.
- Specific heat of aluminium, 673.
- of liquids at temperatures above the boiling point, 761.
- — of the diamond, 761.
- heats of liquids, calculation of, 2.
- Specific inductive capacity, relation of, to latent heat of evaporation, 258.
- Specific rotatory power of galactonic acid and galactonolactone, 1432.
- — of gluconic acid and gluconolactone, 1432.
- — of invert sugar and of dextrose obtained from cane-sugar by means of invertase, TRANS., 405.
- — of rhammonic acid and rhamnolactone, 1431.
- — of rhamnose and the saccharins, 1420.
- — of tartaric acid and its salts, 1308.
- — of xylose, 1420.

- Specific volume and pressure of saturated vapours, 263.
- Spectra, absorption, of thin metallic films, 1037.
- emission, of neodymium and præsodymium oxides and of luminous solids containing neodymium, 2.
- of samarium, 780.
- Spectroscopic detection and estimation of potassium, 913.
- Spectrum, absorption, of hæmatin, sensitiveness of, 1369.
- of gallium, 930.
- of hydrogen, Hasselberg's second or compound, 1381.
- Spermine, supposed reaction of, 1300.
- Spessartine from Virginia, 1411.
- Spinach, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
- Spirits, analysis of, 387.
- estimation of fusel oil in, 543.
- examination of, for secondary constituents, 244.
- of wine, detection of higher alcohols in, 1379.
- Spring, hot mineral, at Finca Huracato, Salta, Argentine Republic, 574.
- Stannibromides, 121.
- Stannic acid, α -ortho-, 412.
- Starch, colloidal solutions of, *TRANS.*, 156.
- combination of iodine with, 801.
- conversion of, into amyl alcohol by a bacterium, 90.
- digestion of, by dogs, 516.
- fixation of iodine by, 578.
- in the fungus *Boletus pachypus*, 230.
- iodide of, 578, 801, 1171.
- product of the oxidation of, 1171.
- quantity of, in the tubercles of the radish, 92.
- thermochemistry of, 764.
- Steam arising from boiling salt solutions, temperature of, *TRANS.*, 495.
- Stearic acid, action of bromine on, 695.
- Stearolic acid, diiodo-, 470.
- phenylhydrazide, 1428.
- Steel, direct estimation of aluminium in, 102.
- estimation of carbon in, 913.
- estimation of chromium in, 538.
- estimation of manganese in, 916, 1030.
- estimation of nitrogen in, 237.
- estimation of phosphorus in, 528, 529, 911.
- estimation of sulphur in, 382.
- estimation of tungsten in, 539.
- Stereochemical models of organic molecules, 679.
- Stereochemistry and the laws of rotatory power, 758, 759.
- and the oximes, 50.
- of diacetyltartaric acid, 758, 759.
- Stilbene, formation of, from the polymeric thiobenzaldehyde, 184.
- paradinitro-rhodichloro-, 444.
- substitution products of, 718.
- Stilbene-series, isomeric change in, 1224.
- Stomach, estimation of free hydrochloric acid in the, 236, 1125.
- Stomach-contents, estimation of peptones in, 1136.
- Straw, aerobic nitrate-reducing ferment in, 1259.
- Stromeyerite from California, 1407.
- Strontium and calcium, separation of, 915.
- — separation of, as chromates, 914.
- barium, and calcium, separation of, 660.
- carbonate, action of potassium sulphate on, 1276.
- chloride, solubility of, 398.
- chromate, solubility of, in dilute alcohol, 914.
- nitride, 566, 776.
- phosphates, 1156.
- potassium thiosulphate, 13.
- salts, physiological action of, 227.
- pure, preparation of, 1277.
- — removal of barium from, 776.
- tartrate, behaviour of, with plastered wines, 93.
- volumetric estimation of, 1521.
- Strychnine, 1012.
- hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1001.
- Suberic acid, thermochemistry of, 1041.
- Substitution in the fatty series, 577, 1414.
- Succinamide, asymmetrical diiodo-, 453.
- Succinendiamidoxime, formation of, 137.
- Succinic acid, action of hydroxylamine on derivatives of, 136.
- — amido- and anilido-derivatives of, 819.
- — separation of malic acid from, 1531.
- — thermochemistry of, 1041.
- diamide, imido-, 820.
- Succinimidine nitrite, 53.
- Succinimidoxime, 136.
- Succinylphenylhydrazide, β -, 1494.
- Succus entericus*, human, 1368.
- Sugar, analysis of, 388.
- cane, freezing points of dilute solutions of, 678, 1046.

- Sugar, cane-, invert sugar and dextrose or levulose, examination of mixtures of, 248.
- — — solutions, cryoscopy of, 109, 678, 1046.
- — — sp. rot. power of, in dilute solution, 801.
- — — thermochemistry of, 764.
- — — disappearance of, from the blood, 363.
- — — formation of, from peptones in blood, 1502.
- — — formation of, in the organism, 1113.
- — — formation of, in the organism when oxygen is deficient, 362.
- — — from linseed, 1293.
- — — from quince juice, 128.
- — — in blood, 743.
- — — invert, specific rotatory power and cupric reducing power of, *TRANS.*, 408.
- — — milk-, behaviour of, in a diabetic 903.
- — — thermochemistry of, 764.
- — — potato-starch-, recognition of, in wine, 922.
- — — products, estimation of calcium salts in, 1377.
- — — solutions, sp. gr. of, 935.
- Sugar-cane, healthy and diseased, analyses of, 1372.
- Sugars, aromatic, 1447.
- — — change of, in the alimentary canal, 902.
- — — disappearance of the multirotation of, in ammoniacal solution, 1419.
- — — distribution of, in *Boletus edulis* and *B. aurantiacus*, 519.
- — — estimation of, by means of Ost's copper solution, 387.
- — — richer in carbon from glucose, 1164.
- — — thermochemistry of, 933.
- Sulphanilic acid, transformation of, into sulphanilocarbamie acid in the animal economy, 903.
- Sulphanilocarbamie acid, 904.
- Sulphatammon, *TRANS.*, 949.
- Sulphates, anhydrous, crystallised, 941.
- — — from California, 1407.
- — — metallic, efflorescence of, 1271.
- — — volumetric estimation of, 1377.
- Sulphide solutions, physical constitution of, *TRANS.*, 137.
- Sulphides, inorganic, estimation of sulphur in, 657.
- — — metallic, action of ferric chloride on, 18, 278.
- — — soluble, volumetric estimation of, 1515.
- Sulphines, molecular refraction and dissociation of solutions of, 34.
- Sulphinic acids, tautomerism of, 623.
- Sulphinic-derivatives and their analogies to compounds of organic amines, 34.
- Sulphite and thiosulphate, action of iodine on a mixture of, *TRANS.*, 1083.
- Sulphobenzaldehyde, bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of, 337.
- Sulphobenzamidinic acid, 714.
- Sulphobenzoic acid, meta-, orthamid-, 333.
- — — — orthobromo-, 333.
- — — — paramido-, 332.
- Sulphobenzoic acid, ortho-, nitro-, 479.
- Sulphobutyric acid, β -, 424.
- Sulphonal, physiological action of, 1507.
- Sulphones, chemical and physiological relations of, 153.
- Sulphonic acid, alkyl salts of, 1219.
- — — acids, anhydrides of, *PROC.*, 1892, 41.
- — — — preparation of ethereal salts of, *PROC.*, 1891, 184.
- — — chlorides, action of alcohol on, *PROC.*, 1891, 184.
- Sulphur, action of, on metallic solutions, 770.
- — — action of, on the alkaline earths, 770.
- — — action of, on the alkalis, 770.
- — — action of, on water at 100°, 770.
- — — and phosphorus, compounds of, 14.
- — — allotropic states of, 405.
- — — combustion of, in oxygen, 679.
- — — estimation of, 382, 1375.
- — — estimation of, in galena, 658.
- — — estimation of, in inorganic sulphides, 657.
- — — estimation of, in organic substances, 382.
- — — estimation of, in red copper, 753.
- — — estimation of, in vegetable soil, 656.
- — — flowers of, action of sulphurous acid on, *TRANS.*, 199.
- — — forms in which present in vegetable soils, 656.
- — — from the Yellowstone National Park, 283.
- — — in iron, estimation of, 1376.
- — — in steel and iron, estimation of, 382.
- — — insoluble, 1389.
- — — plastic, formation of, from sulphur vapour, 1150.
- — — tetroxide, 111.
- Sulphuric acid, amides and imides of, 1389.
- — — and water, contraction on mixing, 271.
- — — combined, estimation of, 104, 538.

Sulphuric acid, combined, volumetric estimation of, 1515.
 ——— cryoscopic behaviour of weak solutions of, 678.
 ——— dilute, density and composition of, 271.
 ——— estimation of, 659.
 ——— formation of, in burning coal-gas, 1151, 1374, 1389.
 ——— in urine, volumetric estimation of, 1377.
 ——— solutions, densities of, 271, 272.
 Sulphurous acid, action of, on flowers of sulphur, *TRANS.*, 199.
 ——— complex salts of, 564.
 ——— constitution of, 1324.
 ——— anhydride, decomposition of, by carbon at high temperatures, 681.
 ——— microscopic detection of, 237.
 Sulphuryl holoxide, 401.
 Superphosphates, analysis of, 1125.
 Supersaturation, 398.
 Suspension and solution, connection between, *TRANS.*, 151, 165.
 Syrup, estimation of calcium salts in, 1377.

T.

Tænite from the Welland meteoric iron, 24.
 Talomucic acid, 299.
 Talonic acid, 299.
 Talose, 299.
 Tannic acid, physiological action of, 905.
 Tannin analysis, Lowenthal's method of, 667.
 ——— derivatives of, 181.
 ——— estimation of, 1135.
 ——— estimation of, in barks, 390.
 ——— from chestnut wood, 716.
 Tariric acid, 582.
 Tartar, estimation of, in sweet wines, 1531.
 Tartaric acid and its salts, specific rotatory power of, 1308.
 ——— detection of, in citric acid, 546.
 ——— separation of malic acid from, 1531.
 ——— solutions, sp. gr. of, 964.
 ——— synthesis of, 822.
 ——— diphenylhydrazide, action of carbonyl chloride on, 511.
 Tartarotartaric acid, 965.
 Tartranilide, acetyl derivatives of, 54.
 ——— preparation of, 54.
 Tartrates, dissociation in dilute solutions of, 588, 1144.

Tartromalic acid, 589.
 Tartronic acid, alkali salts of, 675.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 675.
 Tea, analysis of, 926.
 Teak, mineral substances in, 230.
 Teas, preparation of, 1371.
 Teeth, influence of various salts on the composition of, 647.
 Tellurium from Faczebaya, 1054.
 Temperature and solubility, law of the connection between, 559.
 ——— change of the empirical and theoretical isothermals of mixtures of two substances with the, 259.
 ——— influence of, on the refractive power of certain organic compounds, *TRANS.*, 287.
 ——— volume and E.M.F., changes of, on mixing electrolytes, 930.
 Temperatures, critical, of mixed liquids, 262.
 ——— high, optical measurement of, 761.
 ——— of saturated vapours of various liquids under the same pressure, 1143.
 ——— very low, physical and chemical phenomena at, 1138.
 Tension, maximum, with which hydrogen is set free from solutions by metals, 561.
 Teraconic acid, synthesis of, 427.
 Terbium earth, 1400.
 Terebenthene, 624, 625.
 ——— detection of resin oil in, 923.
 Terecamphene, 624, 635.
 Terfâs, relation between truffles and, 654.
Terfezia bouderi, analysis of, 654.
 ——— *claverqi*, analysis of, 654.
 ——— *hafazi*, analysis of, 654.
 Terpene, aextro-, from Russian turpentine, degree of saturation of, 1350.
 Terpenes and their derivatives, 200, 347, 623, 625, 722, 1100.
 ——— from the resin of *Pinus abies*, 625.
 Terpin hydrate, action of hydriodic acid on, 867.
 ——— from eucalyptus oil, 1235.
 Terpinol hydrate, reduction of, 1351.
 Tetrabenzoyloxamide, 1084.
 Tetrabenzylcarbamide, 1083.
 Tetrabenzyltrimethylenetrissulphone, 592.
 Tetracetylouxanthic acid, 1354.
 Tetracetylhydrindigotin, 480.
 Tetracetylpenterythritol, 128.
 Tetradecylacetylene, 1163.
 Tetradymite from Zsupkó and from Rézbánya, 1054.

- Tetrahydrobenzylidene-2 : 6-lutidine, 1361.
 Tetrahydroketoquinoxalines, 886.
 Tetrahydro-2-methylpyridine, Δ^2 , 1243.
 Tetrahydro- α -naphthoic acid, 192.
 Tetrahydro- β -naphthoic acid, 194.
 Tetrahydronaphthylanisole, 1445.
 Tetrahydronaphthylphenol, 1445.
 Tetrahydrophthalic acid, cis Δ^4 , 1216.
 Tetrahydropicoline, Δ^2 -, 1243.
 Tetrahydropipene, 998.
 Tetrahydropyrazine, 633.
 Tetrahydropyridine, 1484.
 Tetrahydropyridine-derivatives, synthesis of, and conversion of, into piperidine derivatives, 1243.
 Tetrahydroquinoline, dinitro-, 726.
 — oxidation of, 1104.
 Tetrahydroquinoline-derivatives, oxidation of, 355.
 Tetrahydroquinolylcarbamide, 725.
 — dinitro-, 726.
 Tetrahydrothioquinazoline, 1496.
 Tetrahydroxyaurindicarboxylic acid, 1469.
 Tetrahydroxybenzophenone and its derivatives, 1225.
 Tetraketohexamethylene hydrate, trichloro-, 835.
 — tetrachloro-, 836.
 — tribromo-, 836.
 Tetraalkylammonium iodides, formation of, 133.
 Tetramethylbenzamidobenzophenone, action of nitrous acid on, 185.
 Tetramethylbenzidine, metadiamido-, 1222.
 Tetramethyldiamidoarsenobenzene, 1321.
 Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol, condensation of, with xylidine, mesidine, pseudocumidine, isoduridine, and prehnidine, 188.
 Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethoxymethylquinolylmethane, 190.
 Tetramethyldiamidophenylquinolylmethane, 190.
 Tetramethylene, derivatives of, TRANS., 36.
 — diethyl glycol, TRANS., 58.
 — ethyl ketone, TRANS., 51.
 — — sodium hydrogen sulphite compound of, TRANS., 53.
 — — ketoxime, TRANS., 54.
 — methyl ketone, TRANS., 47.
 — — ketoxime, TRANS., 49.
 — phenyl ketone, TRANS., 59.
 — — ketoxime, TRANS., 61.
 Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 41.
 — — dissociation constant of, TRANS., 705.
 Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 40.
 — acids, melting points of, 1040.
 — chloride, preparation of, TRANS., 41.
 Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, α -, dissociation constant of, TRANS., 705.
 — acids, 1306.
 — — thermochemistry of, 1041.
 Tetramethylene-ethylcarbinol, TRANS., 54.
 Tetramethylene-ethylcarbonyl acetate, TRANS., 56.
 Tetramethylenemethylcarbinol, TRANS., 50.
 Tetramethylenephénylcarbinol, TRANS., 62.
 — polymeride of, TRANS., 65.
 Tetramethylenepropyl bromide, TRANS., 58.
 — iodide, TRANS., 57.
 Tetramethylorthophenylenediamine, 1474.
 Tetramethyltriamidodiphenylmethoxytolylmethane, 190.
 Tetramethyltriamidodiphenyltolylmethanes and their derivatives, 187.
 Tetra- β -naphthylcarbamide, dithio-, 166.
 Tetraphenylcarbamide, dithio-, 165.
 — thio-, 165.
 — tetraphenylthiodithiosemicarbazide, 1326.
 Tetraphenylthiophen, 185.
 Tetratolylcarbamide, para-, 1083.
 Tetratolylloxamide, para-, 1084.
 Tetravinylpyridine, 1483.
 Tetrazole, 1009.
 Tetrazoleazodimethylaniline, 1299.
 Tetrazoleazo- β -naphthylamine, 1299.
 Tetrazotic acid, amido-, 1299.
 Tetrethylacetone, 1188.
 Tetrethylidiamidoarsenobenzene, 1321.
 Tetrethyleuxanthic acid, 1354.
 Tetrethyltriamidodiphenyltolylmethane, 189.
 Tetrethyltrimethylenetrissulphone, 592.
 Tetrole-nuclei, constitution of, 302.
 Tetrollic acid, 961.
 Tetrylenedicarboxylic acetoanhydride, 1307.
 — acetochloranhydride, 1307.
 — acid, symmetrical, 1306.
 Thallium and potassium chlorates, solubility of mixed crystals of, 266.
 — chlorochromate, 568.
 — chromate, 567.
 — estimation of, 238.
 — hypophosphate, 403.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 903.
 — potassium chromate, 568.

- Thallium sesquioxide, 568.
 Thallium lead alloy, analyses of, TRANS., 914.
 Thaumaseite from Kjölland, 1407.
 Thermal value of the hydroxyl groups in glycol, 576.
 Thermochemistry of bibasic organic acids, 395, 1140.
 — of compounds of chlorine with iodine, 1387.
 — of dibromomalonic acid, 1140.
 — of di-, tri-, tetra-, penta-, and hexa-methylene rings, 1041.
 — of disodium glycol, 421.
 — of guanidine and nitroguanidine, 1142.
 — of hydrazine, 933, 1143.
 — of hydroxylamine, 1143.
 — of malic acid, 260.
 — of monosodium and disodium catechol, 1184, 1185.
 — of monosodium mannitol, 800.
 — of monosodium and disodium resorcinol and quinol, 1185.
 — of persulphuric acid and its salts, 931.
 — of phenol, 1041.
 — of sodium isopropoxide, 674.
 — of sodium pyrogallol, 1313.
 — of sugars, 931.
 — of tartaric acid, 675.
 — of the carbohydrates and polybasic alcohols and phenols, 763.
 — of the cinnamic acids, 469.
 — of the hydroxybenzenes, 1446.
 — of the oxime of opianic anhydride, 459.
 — of the substitution of radicles in union with carbon and nitrogen respectively, 1141.
 Thermodynamical coincidence, law of, and its application to the theory of solution, 557.
 Thermodynamics, second law of, and its application to chemical phenomena, 3.
 Thermoelectric phenomena at the contact of two electrolytes, 1037.
 Thetincarboxylic acids, 1433.
 Thiactic anhydride, 300, 581.
 Thiamides, action of ethylenediamine on, 1247.
 Thiazole, 313.
 — compounds of, 215.
 Thienylisoxazolic acid, 304.
 Thienylphenylpyrazole, 304.
 Thienylphenylpyrazolic acid, 303.
 Thiobiurets, 703.
 Thiocarbamates, reactions of, 1318.
 Thiocarbamide, silver compounds of, 441; TRANS., 249.
 Thiocarbamides, 702.
 — action of ethylene bromide on, 466.
 Thiocarbamides, aliphatic, action of oxidising agents on, 292.
 — aromatic, action of thiocarbonyl chloride on, 983.
 — unsymmetrical, action of acetone and bromoacetophenone on, 216.
 Thiocarbamitolyloxamethane, 599.
 Thiocarbimides, compounds of, with aldehyde-ammonias, TRANS., 509.
 Thiocarbonyl- β -dinaphthylthiocarbamide, 984.
 Thiocarbonyldiparatolythiocarbamide, 984.
 Thiocarbonylthiocarbamide, 983.
 Thiocyanacetone, 1425, 1426.
 — estimation of, 1426.
 Thiodiphenylcarbamie chloride, 164.
 Thiohydantoic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, 966.
 Thiole, 312.
 Thionessal, 185.
 — substitution products of, 718.
 Thionyl chloride and aromatic hydrazones, 1324.
 Thiophen mercuric chloride, 828.
 — nitrile, 831.
 — tetrabromo-, oxidation of, 302.
 Thiophenaldioximes, 1435.
 Thiophenanthiooxime, 1435.
 Thiophen chlorophosphine and its derivatives, 966.
 Thiophendicarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -, 830.
 — — bromo-, 831.
 Thiophendiethylmethylphosphonium iodide, salts, 966.
 Thiophendiethylphosphine, 966.
 Thiophenoxychlorophosphine, 966.
 Thiophenphosphinic acid, 966.
 Thiophenphosphinous acid, 966.
 Thiosulphate and sulphite, action of iodine on a mixture of, TRANS., 1083.
 — solutions, preservation of, 1514.
 Thiosulphates, 12, 1418.
 Thiosulphonates, aromatic, 990.
 Thiosulphonic acids, aromatic, 478.
 Thiosulphuric acid, decomposition of, TRANS., 176.
 Thiotolene mercuric chloride, β -, 829.
 Thiourea, action of nitrous acid on, TRANS., 525.
 — and ammonium thiocyanate, compound of, 1309.
 — compound of silver bromide with, TRANS., 251.
 — compound of silver chloride with, TRANS., 252.
 — compound of silver cyanide with, TRANS., 253.
 — compound of silver iodide with, TRANS., 253.
 — compound of, with aldehyde-ammonia, TRANS., 510.

- Thiourea, compound of, with isovaleraldehyde-ammonia, TRANS., 513.
 — compounds of silver nitrate with, TRANS., 250.
 — compounds of, with aldehyde-ammonias, TRANS., 509.
 — properties of, 1309.
 — silver compounds of, TRANS., 249.
 Thioureas, PROC., 1892, 96.
 — substituted, isomerism amongst the, TRANS., 536.
 Thorium and uranous sulphates, isomorphous, 571.
 Thymol, 1078.
 — refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 305.
 Thymolglycuronic acid, 1116.
 Tiglic acid, constitution of, 1304.
 Tiliac, oil from the seeds of, 92.
 Tin, action of nitric acid on, 1402.
 — and sodium, alloy of, 572.
 — antimony, and arsenic, detection of, 918.
 — — — separation of, TRANS., 421.
 — bismuth, cadmium, and lead, separation of, 754.
 — cadmium, and gold, estimation of, in alloys, 1030.
 — double halogen salts of, 785.
 — estimation of, 1129.
 — lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, TRANS., 896.
 — lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 901.
 — lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 908.
 Tin. See also Stannic.
 Tin-ores, analysis of, 540.
Tirmania africana, analysis of, 654.
 Tissue, retiform, 1113.
 Tissue-fibrinogens, 646.
 Titanic oxide, distribution of, on the earth, 791.
 Titaniferous iron ore from the Fichtelgebirge, 1406.
 Titanium, decomposition of minerals containing, 664.
 — estimation of, in titanium-aluminium, 1131.
 — sesquioxide, action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 Tolallyl sulphide, 185.
 Tolane sulphide, 185.
 Tol-nylamidine nitrite, para-, 53.
 Tolidine, metamidortho-, 852.
 — metanitroortho-, 852.
 — polymethylene bases from, 1223.
 Tolidinedisulphonamide, 1468.
 Tolidinedisulphonic acid, ortho-, 1466.
 Tolidinesulphonic acid, 1467.
 Toiualanine, nitro-, 1359.
 Toluamide, imidiodiortho-, 712.
 — imidodipara-, 712.
 Toluene, bromination of, TRANS., 1025.
 — diamido-, action of formaldehyde on, 1496.
 — interaction of bromine and, TRANS., 1023.
 — 1 : 2 : 5-dichloro-, sulphonation of, TRANS., 1050.
 — 1 : 3 : 4-dichloro-, sulphonation of, TRANS., 1060.
 — metachloro-, sulphonation of, TRANS., 1075.
 — orthobromo-, bromination of, TRANS., 1031.
 — orthochloro-, sulphonation of, TRANS., 1072.
 — orthonitro-, action of chlorine on, in presence of sulphur, 1437.
 — parabromo-, bromination of, TRANS., 1032.
 — parachloro-, sulphonation of, TRANS., 1078.
 — paramidorthochloro-, 445.
 — refractive power of, at different temperatures, TRANS., 297.
 — 1 : 3 : 4 : 5-trichloro-, TRANS., 1070.
 Tolueneazocyanocamphors, ortho- and para-, 1343.
 Toluenediazoacetotoluidide, 459.
 Toluenediazoparacresol, para-, 974.
 Toluene-metasulphonic acid, ortho-metadibromo-, TRANS., 1038.
 Toluene-parasulphonic acid, bromination of the potassium salts of, TRANS., 1027.
 Toluenes, ortho- and para-bromo-, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 1026, 1027.
 Toluenesulphonic acid, 1 : 2 : 5-dichloro-, derivatives of, TRANS., 1051.
 — — — 1 : 3 : 4-dichloro-, derivatives of, TRANS., 1061.
 — — — hydrolysis of, TRANS., 1068.
 — — — metachloro-, TRANS., 1075.
 — — — ortho-, 1 : 2 : 5-orthobromo-, TRANS., 1041.
 — — — — 1 : 2 : 5-orthochloro-, TRANS., 1040.
 — — — orthochloro-, TRANS., 1072.
 — acids, mono-, di-, and tri-chloro-, TRANS., 1042.
 — — — ortho- and para-bromo-, TRANS., 1023.
 — — — parachloro-, TRANS., 1078.
 Toluene-sulphonic acid, reactions of, 478.
 Toluic acid, meta-, parachloro-, 1201.
 Toluic acid, ortho-, parabromo-, nitration and bromination of, 1207.
 Toluic acid, para-, 5 : 2-amidochloro-para-, 172.

- Toluic acid, para-, 6 : 3-amidochloro-, 173.
 ———— 2 : 3-azimido-, 177.
 ———— 5 : 2-bromochloro-, 173.
 ———— 2 : 3-diamido-, 176.
 ———— 2 : 5-diamido-, 176.
 ———— 3 : 5-diamido-, 177.
 ———— 2 : 3-dibromo-, 175.
 ———— 2 : 6-dibromo-, 175.
 ———— 3 : 5-dibromo-, 176.
 ———— 2 : 3-dinitro-, 176.
 ———— 2 : 5-dinitro-, 176.
 ———— 2 : 6-dinitro-, 177.
 ———— 3 : 5-dinitro-, 177.
 ———— metachloro-, nitration of, 173.
 ———— 2 : 5-nitramido-, 177.
 ———— 3 : 5-nitramido-, 178.
 ———— 2 : 5-nitrobromo-, 178.
 ———— 3 : 2-nitrobromo-, 175.
 ———— 3 : 5-nitrobromo-, 178.
 ———— 5 : 2-nitrobromo-, 174.
 ———— 6 : 2-nitrobromo-, 175.
 ———— 2 : 3-nitrochloro-, 174.
 ———— 3 : 2-nitrochloro-, 173.
 ———— 5 : 3-nitrochloro-, 174.
 ———— orthobromo-, nitration of, 175.
 ———— orthochloro-, nitration of, 172.
 ———— orthonitro-, nitration of, 176.
 Toluic acid, 4 : 1 : 3-sulphamido-, 1092.
 Toluic acids, dibromortho-, 1207, 1208.
 ———— nitrobromortho-, 1207.
 ———— sulphinide, 1092.
 Toluidine, commercial, assay of, 925.
 Toluidine, meta-, parachloro-, 1201.
 Toluidine, ortho-, action of benzyl chloride on, 48.
 ———— and furfuraldehyde, condensation of, 1452.
 ———— chloro-, conversion of, into chlorotoluene, TRANS., 1047.
 ———— conversion of, into dichlorotoluene, TRANS., 1049.
 ———— hydrogen diaminechromium thiocyanate, 1000.
 ———— influence of nucleal methyl on the properties of, 1319.
 Toluidine, para-, chloro-, conversion of, into chlorotoluene, TRANS., 1058.
 ———— 5 : 2-nitrobromo-, 174.
 ———— 2 : 5-nitrochloro-, 172.
 ———— 6 : 2-nitrochloro-, 172.
 ———— 6 : 3-nitrochloro-, 173.
 Toluidineazo- α -naphthol, ethyl and methyl ethers of, 863.
 Toluidinemetasulphonic acid, ortho-, metabrom-, TRANS., 1037.
 Toluidines, ortho- and para-, action of benzyl chloride on, 313.
 Toluidinesulphonic acid, ortho-, Neville and Winther's, constitution of, TRANS., 1036.
 Toluidobutyric acid, α -ortho-, 1338.
 Toluidobutyric acid, α -para-, 1338.
 Toluidocinnoline, para-, 1494.
 Toluidoisobutyric acid, α -ortho-, 1339.
 Toluidoisobutyric acid, α -para-, 1339.
 Toluidoisobutyric acid, β -para-, 1339.
 Toluidoisobutyric acids, 1339.
 Toluidopropionic acid, α -para-, 1337.
 Toluidopropionic acid, β -para-, 1343.
 Toluonitrile, ortho-, dibrom-, 1208.
 Toluonitrile, para-, 2 : 6-dibromo-, 175.
 ———— 3 : 5-dibromo-, 176.
 ———— 2 : 6-dinitro-, 177.
 ———— 6 : 2-nitrobromo-, 175.
 ———— 5 : 2-nitrochloro-, 172.
 ———— 6 : 3-nitrochloro-, 173.
 Toluyl methyl ketone, parabromometa-, 338.
 Toluylidithiocarbamic acids, salts of, 56.
 Toluylenaldehydenitrodimethoxybenzenylorthocarboxylic acid, 1249.
 Toluylenediamine, ortho-, derivatives of, 709.
 Toluyleneoxamide, 1208.
 Toluylenephthalamidone, 1248.
 Toluylxlyide, ortho-, 491.
 Tolyl cyanate, nitro-, 833.
 ———— isocyanide, ortho-, 1441.
 ———— para-, 1442.
 ———— methyl ketone, parabromometa-, 1200.
 ———— parachlorometa-, 1201.
 ———— ketoxime, parabromometa-, 1201.
 ———— parachlorometa-, 1201.
 ———— orthotolylcarbamate, ortho-, 832.
 Tolyl- β -alanine, para-, 1343.
 Tolylazimidobenzene, amidopara-, 1322.
 Tolylazoparatolylthiobiazolone, para-, 512.
 Tolylazoparatolyl- ψ -thiobiazolone, para-, 512.
 Tolylazorthotolylidithiobiazolone, ortho-, 513.
 Tolylazorthotolylthiobiazolone, ortho-, 513.
 Tolybenzenemetacarboxylic acid, meta-, 851.
 Toly carbamide, para-, and its derivatives, 460.
 Tolydibenzylcarbamide, para-, 1083.
 Tolyldifurylnaphthodihydroquinoxaline, 1476.
 Tolyldimethylthiohydantoin, ortho-, 150.
 Tolyldimethylthiohydantoin, para-, 150.
 Toly- β -dimethyl- μ -thiomethylimidazole, ν -ortho-, 153.
 Toly- β -dimethyl- μ -thiomethylimidazole, ν -para-, 153.

- Tolyldiphenylethohydronaphthazonium hydroxide, 1474.
 Tolyldiphenylnaphthodihydroquinoxaline, 1474.
 Tolylenedioxamethane, 603.
 Tolylenedioxamic acid, 604.
 Tolylenedioxamide, 603.
 Tolylenemalonamide, 600.
 Tolyleneoxamide, 599.
 Tolylfurfurylcarbamide, ortho-, 43.
 Tolylfurfurylthiocarbamide, 43.
 Tolyglycocine, ortho-, derivatives of, 1333.
 Tolyglycocine, para-, 1335.
 ——— and its derivatives, 1335.
 Tolyhydantoïn, γ -para-, 828.
 Tolyhydrazine phosphenite, para-, 1325.
 Tolyhydrazinecamphoric acid, para-, 1481.
 Tolyhydrazone, thionylpara-, 1324.
 Tolyhydrazoparatolythiobiazolone, para-, 512.
 Tolyhydrazotolyldithiobiazolone, para-, 512.
 Tolyhydroxypyrimidinecarboxylic acid, para-, 1008.
 Tolyimidocarbonyl chloride, 1441.
 Tolyimidodiacetamide, ortho-, 1335.
 Tolyimidodiacetic acid, para-, 1336.
 ——— ditoluidide, para-, 1336.
 Tolyimidodiacetimide, ortho-, 1335.
 Tolyimidazole, ν -para-, 1329.
 Tolyimidazolyl methyl sulphide, 1329.
 Tolyimidazolyl- μ -mercaptan, ν -para-, 1328.
 Tolyisoquinoline, β -para-, 475.
 ——— α -chloro-, 474.
 Toly- β -methyl- α -methoxy- μ -thiomethylimidazole, ν -ortho-, 152.
 Toly- β -methyl- α -methoxy- μ -thiomethylimidazole, ν -para-, 152.
 Toly- α -methylphthalimide, para-, 608.
 Tolylmethylthiohydantoïn, ortho-, 150.
 Tolylnaphthylenediamine, 1476.
 Tolyloorthazodibenzylamine, para-, 316, 890.
 Tolylothonaphthylenediamine, para-, and its anhydro- and thio-derivatives, 1473.
 Tolyloorthotolylsemithiocarbazide, para-, TRANS., 1016.
 Tolyloxamethane, amido-, 599.
 ——— nitro-, 601.
 Tolyloxamic acid, amido-, 599, 601, 1208.
 ——— urethano-, 599, 1208.
 Tolyloxamide, amido-, 602.
 ——— nitro-, 601.
 Tolyloxanilide, amido-, 602.
 Tolyloparatolylsemithiocarbazide, ortho-, TRANS., 1015.
 Tolyphenylacetoneitrile, 1094.
 Tolyphenylketoximes, ortho-, 490.
 Tolyphenylsemithiocarbazide, para-, TRANS., 1013.
 Tolyphthalimide, ortho-, preparation of, 1204.
 Tolytetrahydroketoquinazoline, para-, 1496.
 Tolytetrahydrothioquinazoline, 1496.
 Tolythiocarbazinic orthotolyhydrazide, ortho-, 513.
 Tolythiocarbazinic paratolyldiazide, para-, 511.
 Tolythiocarbimide-aldehyde-ammonia, ortho-, TRANS., 520.
 Tolythiohydantoïn, ortho-, 150.
 Tolyurethane, amido-, 600, 1203.
 ——— paramido-, 601.
 ——— paranitro-, 601.
 Tomato, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Tourmaline, formula of, 1410.
 ——— red, from Siberia, 573.
 Toxic action of blood and various tissues, 228.
 Toxic principles of *Amanita pantherina*, 232.
 Toxicity of serum, 228.
 Transpiration, 1267.
 Transportation of solids in a vacuum by the vapours of metals, 1386.
 Trees, occurrence of calcium oxalate in the bark of, 1370.
 Trehalose, detection and extraction of, 545.
 ——— thermochemistry of, 764.
 Triacetic acid, lactone of, preparation of pyridine derivatives from, TRANS., 721.
 Triacetin, 289.
 Triacetylglycerol, 289.
 Triammonium imidosulphonate, anhydrous, TRANS., 949.
 ——— hydrated, TRANS., 948.
 Triargentic imidosulphonate, TRANS., 974.
 Triazobenzene, physiological action of, 366.
 Triazole, 735.
 Triazolecarboxylic acid, 735.
 Triazole-derivatives, 637.
 Triazoles, nomenclature of, 889.
 Tribenzyl orthothioacetate, 612.
 Tribenzylcarbamide, 1083.
 Tribenzylpyridine, 1365.
 Tribenzylsulphonemethylmethane, 613.
 Tribenzylsulphonophenylmethane, 613.
 Tribromhydrin, symmetrical, formation of, 577.
 Tricalcium phosphate, action of carbonic anhydride and of ferric hydroxide on, 408.
 ——— solubility of, in solutions of phosphoric acid, 684.

- Tricarballic acid, dissociation constant of, *TRANS.*, 707.
 Tricinnamtetra-ureide, 57.
 Tricyanides, formation of, from nitriles and acid chlorides, 1183.
 Triethoxytriphenodioxazine, 158.
 Triethyl orthothioacetate, 612.
 Triethylamine platinothiocyanate, 286.
 Triethylgallic acid, amido-, 716.
 — dibromo-, 715.
 — nitro-, 716.
 Triethylidenecinchonine, 1252.
 Triethylpyrogallol, amido-, 716.
 — nitro-, 716.
 Triethylresorcinol, action of nitrous acid on, 44.
 Triethylsulphonemethylmethane, 154.
Trifolium, analyses of, 522.
 Trihydroxyaurindicarboxylic acid, 1469.
 Trihydroxybenzophenone, bromo-, 1225.
 — derivatives of, 1224.
 — nitro-derivatives of, 1225.
 — sodio-, 1224.
 Trihydroxyglutaric acid, second inactive, 437.
 Trihydroxyquinoxaline, 734.
 Trihydroxystearic acids prepared from ricinoleic and ricinelaïdic acids, stereochemistry of, 1304.
 Triketopentamethylene hydrate, dibromo-, 836.
 — tribromo-, 836.
 — trichloro-, 835.
 Trimethylacetaldehyde, 39.
 Trimethylacetic acid, solubility of salts of, 581.
 Trimethylallylammonium iodide, 1295.
 Trimethylamine, action of capryl iodide on, 806.
 — action of isoamyl iodide on, 805.
 — action of isobutyl iodide on, 805.
 — chloriodide, 1357.
 — ethylene bromide, 806.
 — iodide, 808.
 — hydrogen diaminechromium thio-cyanate, 1000.
 — physiological action of, 366.
 — platinocyanate, 286.
 — pure, preparation of, 805.
 Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 329.
 Trimethylcarbinol, action of bromine on, 809.
 — sodio-, 1066.
 Trimethylchlorethylammonium platino-chloride, 807.
 Trimethyldiamidobenzophenone, 185.
 — nitrosamine of, 185.
 Trimethyldihydroquinoline, 614.
 Trimethyldihydroxyethylammonium salts, 807.
 Trimethylene chlorobromide, action of aromatic amines and amides on, 1491.
 Trimethylene, constitution of, 1163.
 — iodide, preparation of, 1062.
 Trimethylenedicarboxylic acids, melting points of, 1040.
 Trimethylenedisulphonesulphide, 592.
 — di-, and hexabromo-, 593.
 Trimethylenepolycarboxylic acids, thermochemistry of, 1041.
 Trimethylenetetracarboxylic acid [1, 1, 2, 2], 1040.
 Trimethylenetrisulphone, 591.
 — hexabromo- and tetrachloro-, 592.
 Trimethylethylidenelactic acid, β -, 38.
 Trimethylfurfurylammonium iodide, 43.
 Trimethylgallic acid, nitration of, 716.
 Trimethylisopropylammonium iodide, 1295.
 Trimethylpropylammonium iodide, 1294.
 Trimethylsulphine iodide, 300.
 — preparation of, 1422.
 Trimethylthiohydantoin, 151.
 Trimethyl- μ -thiomethylimidazole, *vs* β -, 153.
 Trimethylvinylammonium salts, 806.
 Triphenyl orthothioacetate, 612.
 Triphenylbenzene, symmetrical synthesis of, 993.
 Triphenylcarbamide, thio-, 164.
 Triphenylethophenazonium hydroxide, amido-, 1109.
 Triphenylguanidine picrate, 950.
 Triphenyl- γ -hydroxypropylidenacet-ethylamide, $\alpha\beta\delta$ -, 485.
 Triphenyl- γ -hydroxypropylidenacetetic acid, $\alpha\beta\delta$ -, 484.
 Triphenylisotriazone, 1471.
 Triphenylmethane and chloroform, condensation of, 722.
 — preparation of, 719.
 Triphenylmethane-group, dyes of the, 187.
 Triphenyl- β -naphthylcarbamide, 167.
 — thio-, 165.
 Triphenylpyrrolone, 1003.
 Triphenylsulphonebromomethane, 611.
 Triphenylsulphonechloromethane, 611.
 Triphenylsulphonemethylmethane, 612.
 Triphenyltetrahydropyrazine, 634.
 Triplite from South Dakota, 1406.
 Trisodium imidosulphonate, *TRANS.*, 958.
 Trisulphones, 153.
 — formation of, from disulphones, 613, 850.
 Trithionate, formation of, by the action of iodine on a mixture of sulphite and thiosulphate, *Proc.*, 1892, 91.
 Tritolylcarbamide, para-, 1083.
 Tropeines, ψ -, 891.
 Tropine, 358.
 — action of hypochlorous acid on, 1014.

- Tropine, constitution of, 1244.
 Tropine, ψ -, 891.
 — atropate, 892.
 Tropyl- ψ -tropeine, 891.
 Truffles of Europe, relation between the *terfäs* or *kamés* of Africa and Western Asia and the, 654.
 Tscheffkinite, analysis of, 23.
 Tubes, block support for, 9.
 Tungsten dioxide, action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 — electrolytic separation of gold from, 920.
 — estimation of, in rich alloys and in steel, 539.
 Tungstic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide, on, 944.
 — — estimation of, 241.
 Turkey-red oil, 819.
 Turnips, cooked, composition of, TRANS., 227.
 Turpentine, action of benzoic acid on, 199.
 — behaviour of, in mixtures of two solvents, 1137.
 — constitution of, 864.
 — detection of, in essences, 386.
 — reaction of, with manganous salts, 386.

U.

- Ullmannite from Siegen, 124.
 Unsaturated aromatic compounds, action of nitrous acid on, 1198.
 Uramidotolylloxamethane, 603.
 Uramidotolylloxamic acid, 602.
 Uramidotolylloxamide, 603.
 Uraninite, new analyses of, 283.
 Uranium oxide, action of nitric oxide on, 1152.
 Uranous and thorium sulphates, isomorphous, 571.
 Urea, cryoscopy of dilute solutions of, 1046.
 — excretion of, 365.
 — mechanism of the production of, in the animal organism, 89.
 — oxalate, 1421.
 Urea. See also Carbamide.
 Urethanotolylloxamethane, 601.
 Urethanotolylloxamic acid, 602.
 Urethanotolylloxamide, 601.
 Uric acid, estimation of, 546, 1032, 1133.
 — — excretion of, 365.
 — — formation of, from cyanacetic acid and carbamide, 149.
 — — formation of, from nucleïn, 646.
 — — formation of, in the blood of mammals, 1257.

- Uric acid, influence of hot baths on the excretion of, from the human system, 1503.
 Uric acid-group, azines of, 70.
 Urine, carbonic anhydride in, 649.
 — detection of albumin in, 667, 928.
 — detection of hæmatoporphyrin in, 1136.
 — detection of quinine and phenacetin in, 665.
 — estimation of creatinine in, 1135.
 — estimation of gallic acid in, 924.
 — estimation of homogentisic acid in, 925.
 — ethereal hydrogen sulphates in, 226.
 — excretion of nitrogen in, 1503.
 — hæmatoporphyrin in, 649.
 — human, estimation of phenols in, 544.
 — — normal, reducing agents in, 1504.
 — — putrefying, carbohydrates of, 226.
 — in a case of phosphorus poisoning, 650.
 — of animals, occurrence of acetyl derivatives in, after the ingestion of aldehydes, 1504.
 — of hydrophobic rabbits, catechol in, 1115.
 — phosphoric acid in, 1115.
 — sulphates and ethereal hydrogen sulphates in, during diarrhœa, 1505.
 — volumetric estimation of peptones in, 1264.
 — volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in, 1377.
 — xanthocreatinine in the, 364.
 Urohæmatoporphyrin, 744.
 Uvic acid, preparation of, 814.

V.

- Vacuum, transportation of solids in, by the vapours of metals, 1386.
 Valeraldehyde, δ -amido-, 1484.
 Valeraldehydeaniline, 1193.
 Valeric acid, dibromo-, decomposition of, 960.
 Valerolactone, bromo-, 960.
 — hydrolysis of, 1303.
 Vanadic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 944.
 Vanillylamidoxime, 318.
 Vanillonitrile, 318.
 Vanilloylcarboxylic acid, 64.
 Vaporisation, heat of, of a solution, 1382.
 Vapour densities, determination of, under reduced pressure, 553.
 — density, determinations of, 934.

Vapour pressure, apparatus for the indirect determination of, 679.
 ——— of aqueous solutions of cobalt chloride, 263.
 ——— of water, 396.
 ——— pressures of solutions, measurement of, *TRANS.*, 769.
 Vapour tension of homologous compounds, 396.
 Vapours, saturated, of various liquids under the same pressure, temperatures of, 1143.
 ——— pressure and specific volume of, 263.
 Vegetable amyloid, 803.
 Vegetable marrow, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 227.
 Vegetables, cooked, composition of, *TRANS.*, 226.
 ——— estimation of pentoses in, 247.
 Vegetation, fixation of free nitrogen during, 1508.
 ——— influence of the nature of the soil on, 1121.
 ——— of the vine, 908.
 ——— rain as a source of nitrogen for, 233.
 Velocities, relative, of the action of iodine on a mixture of sulphite and thiosulphate, *TRANS.*, 1086.
 Velocity of decomposition of diazo-compounds by water, 768.
 ——— of reaction between alcoholic potash and alkyl halides, 399.
 ——— in mixtures of isohydric and non-isohydric solutions of acids, 936.
 Veratrol, dinitro-, 180.
 Vermiculites, constitution of, 125.
 Vesuvian from Norway, 1408.
Vicia, analyses of, 522.
 Vine, origin of the colouring matter of, 1242.
 ——— vegetation of, 908.
 Vinegar, examination of, 251.
 Vinyltrimethylammonium salts, bromo-, 807.
 Viscosity of aqueous salt solutions, 1044.
 ——— of liquids, 1143.
 Vitoglycol, 746.
 Vitole, 746.
 Vivianite from Tamanj, 690.
 Volume, E.M.F., and temperature, changes of, on mixing electrolytes, 930.
 ——— lag, and its bearing on molecular constitution, 1043.
 Volumes, Gay Lussac's law of, 1271.
 ——— molecular, of dissolved substances, 1383.
 ——— of liquid and gaseous mixtures, 935.
 Volumes. See also Specific volumes, Molecular volumes.
 Volumeter, gas-, *PROC.*, 1891, 171.

W.

Water of the lakes of Aiguebelette, Paladru, Nantua, and Sylans, 1061.
 Water, composition of, 1271.
 ——— estimation of dissolved substances in, 920.
 ——— estimation of fixed and volatile organic matter in, 921.
 ——— estimation of nitrates in, 243.
 ——— estimation of oxygen dissolved in, 98; *TRANS.*, 310.
 ——— expansion of, by heat, 7, 106, 1382.
 ——— extraction of the dissolved gases in, 1526.
 ——— from the Arctic Ocean, 1287.
 ——— influence of, on nitrogenous excretion, 904.
 ——— influence of temperature on Griess' reaction for nitrites in, 657.
 ——— maximum density of, 7.
 ——— mineral, at Sclafani, 25.
 ——— of Monte di Malo, 1287.
 ——— of crystallisation, 581.
 ——— rain, ammonia in, 381, 909.
 ——— refractive power of, at different temperatures, *TRANS.*, 293.
 ——— solubility of gases in, 107.
 ——— vapour, saturated, pressure of, 396.
 Water-gas, action of, on iron, *PROC.*, 1891, 126.
 Water-generator gas, reconversion of heat into chemical energy by production of, 673.
 Waters, mineral, alteration of chalybeate, 1288, 1289.
 ——— aluminium in, 1287.
 ——— at Eilsen, 796.
 ——— preservation of, 1162.
 ——— natural, colour standard for, 1527.
 ——— of the North Sea on the coasts of Holland, 419.
 ——— subterranean, near Port-Vendres, 285.
 Wax, detection of resin in, 923.
 ——— Japan, sp. gr. of, 428.
 ——— vegetable, assay of bees'-wax for, 551.
 ——— white, analysis of, 665.
 Weighing, rapid, modified balance for, 270.
 Weight, live-, influence of various salts on, 647.
 Wheat, growth of, in a sterile siliceous soil, 909.
 ——— proteids and carbohydrates in, 1119.
 Willemite from New Jersey, 1411.
 Wine, estimation of glycerol in, 1529.
 ——— estimation of glycerol, astringent acids, and colouring matter in, 246.

- Wine, estimation of potato-starch sugar in, 922.
 — influence of, on peptic digestion, 87.
 — plastered, behaviour of strontium tartrate with, 93.
 — presence of boric acid in, 93.
 Wine-lees, estimation of cream of tartar in, 1033.
 Wines, decolorisation of, 543.
 — detection of alum in, 1523.
 — sweet, estimation of glycerol in, 1263.
 — — estimation of tartar in, 1531.
 Wolfshergite from the Harz, 124.
 Wollastonite from Perheniemi, Finland, 1407.
 Wood, ketones obtained in the dry distillation of, 424.
 — sulphite liquor, 802.
 Woollen tissue, detection of vegetable fibre in, 667.

X.

- Xanthine, presence of, in the horse's liver, 516.
 — reaction of, 1534.
 Xanthocreatinine in the urine, 364.
 Xanthoncs of the naphthalene and quinoline series, 1098.
 Xylaldiphenylmaleide, para-, 482.
 Xylalphthalide, para-, 473.
 — — nitro-derivatives of, 474.
 Xylalphthalimidine, para-, 474.
 Xylene, meta-, bromonitro-, 1437.
 — — chloronitro-, 1437.
 — — cyanonitro-, 1437.
 — — derivatives of, 1437.
 — — fluoro-, 968.
 — — fluoronitro-, 1437.
 — — iodonitro-, 1437.
 Xylenediazopiperidide, nitrometa-, 1437.
 Xylenedisulphonic acid, meta-, 1340.
 Xylenedisulphonic acid, ortho-, 1341.
 Xylenedisulphonic acids, 1340.
 Xylenes, action of aluminium chloride on, 1309.
 — separation of the, 1134.
 Xylenesulphonic acids, meta-, *Proc.*, 1891, 189.
 Xylidine, meta-, action of benzyl chloride on, 314.
 — — unsymmetrical, action of benzyl chloride on, 1320.
 Xylidine, ortho-, chlor-, 1202.
 Xylidine zinc chloride, 1455.
 Xylitol, 28.
 — constitution of, 29.
 Xylitol pentanitrate, 29.
 Xylose, 28.
 — constitution of, 29.
 — disappearance of the multirotation of, in ammoniacal solution, 1419.
 — gum in plants which on saccharification yield, 380, 1371.
 — optical properties of, 1420
 — physiological action of, 1506.
 — reactions of, 290.
 — thermochemistry of, 763.
 Xylol methyl ketone, bromopara-, 338.
 — — 3-chloro-1 : 2-, 1202.
 — — parachlorometa-, 1 : 2-, 1201.
 — orthotolyl ketone, 491.
 Xylic acid, nitrometa-, 1437.
 Xyllylfurfurylcarbamide, meta-, 43.
 Xyllylfurfurylthiocarbamide, meta-, 43.
 Xylylimidazole, *v*-meta-, 1330.
 Xylylimidazolyl-*μ*-mercaptan, *v*-meta-, 1329.
 Xylylimidazolyl-*μ*-methyl sulphide, *v*-meta-, 1330.
 Xyllylmethylthiohydantoïn [1 : 3 : 4-], 150.
 Xyllylphenylketoximes, 490, 491.
 Xyllylphenylpropionic acid, 849.
 Xyllylphthalimidine, para-, 474.

Y.

- Yeast, hydrolytic functions of, *TRANS.*, 593, 926.
 — velocity of the hydrolytic action of, *TRANS.*, 928.
 — purification of, 905.
 Yeast-cells, effects of varying environment on, *TRANS.*, 369.
 Yolk of eggs, estimation of fat in, 1134.
 Yttrium earth, 1400.

Z.

- Zeïn, 749.
 Zinc, action of chlorine and of bromine on, 118.
 — action of nitric acid on, 1279.
 — action of, on chromic fluoride, 20.
 — ammonionitrosanaphtholsulphonate, 346.
 — and manganese, separation of, 385.
 — bromide, boiling point of, 680.
 — chloride, boiling point of, 680.
 — cyanide, formation of, from zinc dust, 1164.
 — estimation of, 1129.
 — estimation of, by the ferrocyanide process, 915.
 — fluorovanadite, 788.

- Zinc, fluoroxyhypovanadate, 787.
—— fluoroxyvanadate, 787.
—— hydrosulphide, TRANS., 130.
—— lead, and silver, separation of, in galena and blende, 1378.
—— lowering of the freezing point of bismuth by, TRANS., 893.
—— lowering of the freezing point of cadmium by, TRANS., 899.
—— lowering of the freezing point of lead by, TRANS., 905.
—— mercuric cyanide, TRANS., 666.
—— — thiocyanate, 10.
- Zinc nitrates, basic, 1156.
—— orthoborate, 404.
—— oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 1278
—— separation of manganese from, 537.
—— sulphate, crystallised anhydrous, 941.
—— volumetric estimation of, 534.
Zirconium chloride, preparation of, from zircons, 412.
Zoisite from Orenburg, 690.